

8:00 PM CST



SMILES LEWIS
ANOMALY ARCHIVES

UGARAGE

1
00:00:05,490 --> 00:00:03,990
oh man

2
00:00:11,990 --> 00:00:05,500
you know what those horns mean

3
00:00:24,630 --> 00:00:14,210
i'm feeling it already

4
00:00:29,990 --> 00:00:28,360
aliens and all things

5
00:00:30,950 --> 00:00:30,000
[Music]

6
00:00:35,110 --> 00:00:30,960
it

7
00:00:37,270 --> 00:00:35,120
oh yeah

8
00:00:39,430 --> 00:00:37,280
yeah dude how you doing man

9
00:00:41,670 --> 00:00:39,440
doing good man yeah that was like an

10
00:00:44,069 --> 00:00:41,680
abrupt stop on the tunes

11
00:00:45,670 --> 00:00:44,079
oh you can't hear it you threw me off no

12
00:00:48,150 --> 00:00:45,680
you turned it off dude

13
00:00:49,910 --> 00:00:48,160

remember me here now i can hear it now

14

00:00:53,189 --> 00:00:49,920

it sounds good sounds real good it's

15

00:00:56,790 --> 00:00:53,199

been working for me when i remove it

16

00:00:59,990 --> 00:00:56,800

because um you are the key master dude

17

00:01:03,830 --> 00:01:00,000

i'm the key master i have many keys tiny

18

00:01:06,149 --> 00:01:03,840

and small and large there's no medium

19

00:01:08,310 --> 00:01:06,159

keys in existence in this specific

20

00:01:10,230 --> 00:01:08,320

universe there's no need for them dude

21

00:01:12,870 --> 00:01:10,240

there's no need for them you need big

22

00:01:14,710 --> 00:01:12,880

ones or small ones nobody's making

23

00:01:15,749 --> 00:01:14,720

medium-sized locks anymore nobody i

24

00:01:17,749 --> 00:01:15,759

don't know if you've

25

00:01:18,950 --> 00:01:17,759

you know you've heard the news lately

26

00:01:21,910 --> 00:01:18,960

it's either like you want a small

27

00:01:23,590 --> 00:01:21,920

inconvenience or a big one like you want

28

00:01:26,550 --> 00:01:23,600

your stuff to be like kind of safe like

29

00:01:28,149 --> 00:01:26,560

if you need to break into it like you

30

00:01:29,910 --> 00:01:28,159

can still break into it right or

31

00:01:31,190 --> 00:01:29,920

completely

32

00:01:32,630 --> 00:01:31,200

indestructible

33

00:01:34,550 --> 00:01:32,640

there's no there's no in between when it

34

00:01:37,270 --> 00:01:34,560

comes to safety

35

00:01:39,350 --> 00:01:37,280

dude uh i'm super excited about tonight

36

00:01:41,590 --> 00:01:39,360

this is gonna be friggin awesome

37

00:01:44,389 --> 00:01:41,600

we kind of been dropping the name uh

38

00:01:46,469 --> 00:01:44,399

anomaly archives for for you know about

39

00:01:48,710 --> 00:01:46,479

a month maybe a little bit over a month

40

00:01:50,469 --> 00:01:48,720

uh you know we've got a really cool

41

00:01:53,910 --> 00:01:50,479

guest uh

42

00:01:56,230 --> 00:01:53,920

he's local right here with us um and and

43

00:01:58,069 --> 00:01:56,240

it's so kind of crazy like how the whole

44

00:01:59,670 --> 00:01:58,079

thing happened and we'll

45

00:02:01,749 --> 00:01:59,680

we'll explain it to you guys but you

46

00:02:03,350 --> 00:02:01,759

know you know ben and i

47

00:02:04,950 --> 00:02:03,360

this dude is just such a nice dude he's

48

00:02:07,590 --> 00:02:04,960

such a great dude man let me tell you a

49

00:02:08,949 --> 00:02:07,600

little story like so ben and i you know

50

00:02:11,350 --> 00:02:08,959

we're like we found this place called

51
00:02:13,670 --> 00:02:11,360
the anomaly archives and you had to like

52
00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:13,680
message in to say what's up and they

53
00:02:17,270 --> 00:02:15,440
would let you into the door and you know

54
00:02:19,030 --> 00:02:17,280
let you know that you're coming and uh

55
00:02:21,110 --> 00:02:19,040
ben and i were like dude let's do it

56
00:02:23,750 --> 00:02:21,120
right and so so we ended up heading out

57
00:02:26,470 --> 00:02:23,760
to this anomaly archives and you know we

58
00:02:27,910 --> 00:02:26,480
we met this guy smiles and we're

59
00:02:30,229 --> 00:02:27,920
chatting with him and we're like hey

60
00:02:32,070 --> 00:02:30,239
dude you mind you mind if we uh maybe

61
00:02:33,910 --> 00:02:32,080
get a little film like you know while

62
00:02:36,229 --> 00:02:33,920
we're there and this and that

63
00:02:38,309 --> 00:02:36,239

and uh we didn't get the response right

64

00:02:40,070 --> 00:02:38,319

away so ben and i left the house

65

00:02:42,710 --> 00:02:40,080

and as we left he responded with

66

00:02:45,270 --> 00:02:42,720

probably not today is not the best day

67

00:02:47,509 --> 00:02:45,280

and ben and i show up like two doofuses

68

00:02:49,910 --> 00:02:47,519

right with a camera and a tiny ass

69

00:02:52,390 --> 00:02:49,920

microphone and we're like hey let's

70

00:02:53,670 --> 00:02:52,400

record and he was so nice to just roll

71

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:53,680

with it

72

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:55,120

you know and then

73

00:02:58,309 --> 00:02:57,040

we we didn't check the the phone we

74

00:03:00,070 --> 00:02:58,319

should have checked the phone we

75

00:03:01,430 --> 00:03:00,080

completely missed the message right so

76
00:03:03,509 --> 00:03:01,440
they were leaving we get home we're like

77
00:03:06,070 --> 00:03:03,519
man that was a lot of fun man we had a

78
00:03:07,750 --> 00:03:06,080
great time got all this cool footage and

79
00:03:09,190 --> 00:03:07,760
then we look at the phone and we're like

80
00:03:10,790 --> 00:03:09,200
oh

81
00:03:12,869 --> 00:03:10,800
damn we just went in there like two

82
00:03:15,990 --> 00:03:12,879
dummies

83
00:03:17,750 --> 00:03:16,000
and didn't even realize it uh but man

84
00:03:20,470 --> 00:03:17,760
smiles showed us around he gave us a

85
00:03:23,589 --> 00:03:20,480
little tour this place was absolutely

86
00:03:25,430 --> 00:03:23,599
amazing dude i mean this was when we

87
00:03:27,030 --> 00:03:25,440
were trying to find groups and other

88
00:03:29,910 --> 00:03:27,040

people who were kind of involved with

89

00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:29,920

the ufo community and stuff like that uh

90

00:03:34,149 --> 00:03:32,480

and and just little online google

91

00:03:36,149 --> 00:03:34,159

and and honestly that was probably one

92

00:03:39,270 --> 00:03:36,159

of the only things that we found locally

93

00:03:41,509 --> 00:03:39,280

here so we had to check it out man um

94

00:03:44,070 --> 00:03:41,519

i want to introduce y'all uh to this

95

00:03:47,190 --> 00:03:44,080

cool dude smiles let's bring them in

96

00:03:49,030 --> 00:03:47,200

smiles how you doing brother hey

97

00:03:51,110 --> 00:03:49,040

you're doing great brothers how y'all

98

00:03:54,149 --> 00:03:51,120

good man good good i'm super stoked to

99

00:03:57,030 --> 00:03:54,159

have you on tonight man i mean

100

00:03:59,030 --> 00:03:57,040

before we get into it give the people a

101

00:04:01,030 --> 00:03:59,040

little bit of of your background we

102

00:04:03,270 --> 00:04:01,040

don't really like to do bios we'd like

103

00:04:04,869 --> 00:04:03,280

to let the guest explain

104

00:04:06,470 --> 00:04:04,879

who they are themselves you know because

105

00:04:08,070 --> 00:04:06,480

you always do it better than we do it we

106

00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:08,080

always mess it up and we can't read very

107

00:04:11,830 --> 00:04:10,159

good

108

00:04:14,229 --> 00:04:11,840

well at first i just want to thank you

109

00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:14,239

all so much for that intro and and for

110

00:04:17,670 --> 00:04:16,400

that video i mean it yeah you you

111

00:04:19,349 --> 00:04:17,680

recounted it

112

00:04:21,349 --> 00:04:19,359

you actually refreshed my memory on some

113

00:04:24,710 --> 00:04:21,359

of the deets as far as the phone

114

00:04:25,510 --> 00:04:24,720

interaction and uh yeah i remember being

115

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:25,520

like

116

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:30,720

was doing an orientation for volunteers

117

00:04:34,790 --> 00:04:32,080

who i think you can see in some of the

118

00:04:36,870 --> 00:04:34,800

background um but it turned out great i

119

00:04:39,110 --> 00:04:36,880

really i'm so thankful that y'all came

120

00:04:41,350 --> 00:04:39,120

and uh and did that video i thought it

121

00:04:43,749 --> 00:04:41,360

was a great video and i've gotten really

122

00:04:45,670 --> 00:04:43,759

good positive uh responses from folks i

123

00:04:47,430 --> 00:04:45,680

mean so many folks you know they hear

124

00:04:48,950 --> 00:04:47,440

about us and they're like what is it and

125

00:04:51,830 --> 00:04:48,960

i'm like well i try to describe it and i

126

00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:51,840

do my best and but you know it it

127

00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:53,520

it means a lot you know a picture is

128

00:04:57,270 --> 00:04:55,040

worth a thousand words man and you all

129

00:04:59,350 --> 00:04:57,280

had a lot of great pictures and and and

130

00:05:01,749 --> 00:04:59,360

your usual uh

131

00:05:03,350 --> 00:05:01,759

uh jovial selves and it was just it was

132

00:05:05,909 --> 00:05:03,360

a hoot i really enjoyed it and i'm so

133

00:05:07,270 --> 00:05:05,919

glad it came together and and it was

134

00:05:10,469 --> 00:05:07,280

right before

135

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:10,479

the whole world changed and uh thank you

136

00:05:15,270 --> 00:05:12,720

goodness thank goodness

137

00:05:17,110 --> 00:05:15,280

yeah you know y'all did that because i

138

00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:17,120

don't i wouldn't have i mean

139

00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:19,199

i've shot footage in my in the archive

140

00:05:23,189 --> 00:05:21,360

before uh at its previous location but

141

00:05:26,629 --> 00:05:23,199

man yeah um

142

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:26,639

yeah so um i like so many of us have had

143

00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:28,880

a lifelong interest in this i just from

144

00:05:33,830 --> 00:05:30,720

a very early age

145

00:05:36,390 --> 00:05:33,840

um just growing up on science fiction

146

00:05:38,790 --> 00:05:36,400

and uh

147

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:38,800

and and been exposed to science science

148

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:41,360

fiction and and ufo stories um you know

149

00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:43,120

shows like that's incredible back in the

150

00:05:47,749 --> 00:05:45,440

day and you know these these tv shows

151

00:05:50,870 --> 00:05:47,759

that would do dramatizations of classic

152

00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:50,880

and old and new uh ufo encounters

153

00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:54,400

and uh also just

154

00:05:58,870 --> 00:05:56,560

i had a pretty uh

155

00:06:01,590 --> 00:05:58,880

a proclivity for re remembering my

156

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:01,600

dreams as a child and i also had a

157

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:03,840

series of of my what i would describe as

158

00:06:09,029 --> 00:06:06,960

mild psychic experiences and so between

159

00:06:11,670 --> 00:06:09,039

the paranormal reality of your everyday

160

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:11,680

dreams and science fiction and

161

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:13,759

uh hearing about early ufo encounters

162

00:06:19,029 --> 00:06:16,400

and going to my public school library

163

00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:19,039

and devouring every book on loch ness on

164

00:06:25,110 --> 00:06:22,080

bigfoot on ufos and and

165

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:25,120

fortiana and just strange phenomena um

166

00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:27,600

you know i just i i was sold from the

167

00:06:32,390 --> 00:06:29,840

beginning um and

168

00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:32,400

you know that just led me down the path

169

00:06:36,790 --> 00:06:35,280

to where um come

170

00:06:38,629 --> 00:06:36,800

you know i was reading about psychic

171

00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:38,639

remote viewing when i was in high school

172

00:06:43,270 --> 00:06:42,160

in the late 80s and um

173

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:43,280

and then

174

00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:45,039

right after high school

175

00:06:49,830 --> 00:06:47,600

i discovered i was working at the local

176
00:06:51,670 --> 00:06:49,840
boston public library right downtown and

177
00:06:53,670 --> 00:06:51,680
i every day i was processing the new

178
00:06:55,029 --> 00:06:53,680
magazines and newspapers that were

179
00:06:56,550 --> 00:06:55,039
coming in

180
00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:56,560
and lo and behold there's this thing

181
00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:59,360
called the mufon ufo journal that i was

182
00:07:03,029 --> 00:07:00,960
processing and i'm like

183
00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:03,039
i mean i knew about it but like hey our

184
00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:05,039
local library has a subscription isn't

185
00:07:08,870 --> 00:07:06,960
that awesome and and uh so i'm like

186
00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:08,880
there's got to be a local chapter and so

187
00:07:13,670 --> 00:07:11,440
i you know this would have been uh

188
00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:13,680

pre-internet so i you know

189

00:07:17,670 --> 00:07:15,440

found found through the listings that

190

00:07:19,830 --> 00:07:17,680

there was a a local meeting

191

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:19,840

uh group on a monthly basis and started

192

00:07:24,390 --> 00:07:21,919

attending those and

193

00:07:26,469 --> 00:07:24,400

and then this was like right at the the

194

00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:26,479

burgeoning the birth of the the

195

00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:28,080

abduction

196

00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:31,520

uh craze uh the the the you know the

197

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:33,520

awakening of all these people who uh

198

00:07:38,710 --> 00:07:35,759

were reading communion or reading uh bud

199

00:07:41,350 --> 00:07:38,720

hopkins intruders and so uh pretty

200

00:07:42,950 --> 00:07:41,360

quickly a local abductee support group

201
00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:42,960
formed and even though i'm not an

202
00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:45,599
experiencer i started attending and

203
00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:47,199
because i was fascinated i still am

204
00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:49,520
fascinated by all these things

205
00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,520
and it just kind of went from there i

206
00:07:56,790 --> 00:07:53,520
then ended up starting my own

207
00:07:59,990 --> 00:07:56,800
zine uh my own little magazine using uh

208
00:08:03,029 --> 00:08:00,000
desktop publishing of the times um

209
00:08:04,950 --> 00:08:03,039
and that was only because i discovered

210
00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:04,960
uh other really cool

211
00:08:08,869 --> 00:08:07,440
zines like uh this really cool i think i

212
00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:08,879
know i showed you all some of these in

213
00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:10,160

that video

214

00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:12,720

crash collusion uh crash collusion was

215

00:08:19,189 --> 00:08:15,680

this uh crazy scene about magic

216

00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:19,199

conspiracy psychedelics ufos just

217

00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:21,039

strange phenomena like one of my

218

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:23,520

favorite covers it has a picture of a

219

00:08:28,150 --> 00:08:26,080

toad a psychedelic toad yeah the

220

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:28,160

illustrations on those those covers were

221

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:30,000

so awesome

222

00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:32,560

great stuff and uh the fellow who was

223

00:08:36,389 --> 00:08:34,800

publishing that uh we became fast

224

00:08:37,829 --> 00:08:36,399

friends and he was like well it's really

225

00:08:39,829 --> 00:08:37,839

easy to do here you know you've got a

226

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:39,839

computer here's how you do the desktop

227

00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:41,440

publishing thing so i started my own

228

00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:44,240

scene uh i only did like four issues uh

229

00:08:48,630 --> 00:08:46,160

but and but see that was the thing like

230

00:08:50,949 --> 00:08:48,640

it was already changing from you know uh

231

00:08:53,190 --> 00:08:50,959

this xeroxing and you know cobbling

232

00:08:55,590 --> 00:08:53,200

together your own print magazine to

233

00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:55,600

the freaking internet and you know so

234

00:09:01,030 --> 00:08:59,440

like by 94 95 it's like well i gotta i

235

00:09:02,949 --> 00:09:01,040

have to have a website for this thing

236

00:09:05,509 --> 00:09:02,959

you know and and then you know we're off

237

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:05,519

to the races and it's a whole new world

238

00:09:08,150 --> 00:09:06,399

um

239

00:09:11,350 --> 00:09:08,160

so that's kind of the that's the early

240

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:11,360

stages um i went on to i eventually

241

00:09:16,230 --> 00:09:13,600

ended up leading that local mufon group

242

00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:16,240

i ended up leading that local abductee

243

00:09:20,949 --> 00:09:18,640

support group when its leader moved away

244

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:20,959

she got the call man like

245

00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:24,640

something told her go west and so uh she

246

00:09:29,430 --> 00:09:27,200

she was like you know we asked the uh

247

00:09:31,990 --> 00:09:29,440

the group members uh you know are you

248

00:09:34,630 --> 00:09:32,000

okay with a non-abductee leading the

249

00:09:37,670 --> 00:09:34,640

group and they all agreed and so i took

250

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:37,680

it over for i was almost 10 years maybe

251

00:09:41,430 --> 00:09:39,120

and at its height it was that we were

252

00:09:42,949 --> 00:09:41,440

having like two two meetings a month

253

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:42,959

um

254

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:45,920

at local you know uh meeting spaces

255

00:09:52,550 --> 00:09:48,160

mostly public libraries typically yeah

256

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:52,560

um and then by come 2000

257

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:54,080

by 99

258

00:09:58,710 --> 00:09:57,040

2000 2001 uh the launch the then

259

00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:58,720

longest-running ufo conference the

260

00:10:04,150 --> 00:10:00,959

national ufo conference knew [\h__\h]

261

00:10:06,870 --> 00:10:04,160

uh was uh first in san antonio then it

262

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:06,880

was in corpus christi and they never

263

00:10:11,430 --> 00:10:08,640

stayed in the same state it was always

264

00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:11,440

moving around but somehow two in a row

265

00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:12,640

texas

266

00:10:16,829 --> 00:10:14,800

and it's awesome and i gotta you know i

267

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:16,839

get yeah well you

268

00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:18,399

know that's right

269

00:10:23,350 --> 00:10:21,360

so um we uh i was offered the

270

00:10:26,310 --> 00:10:23,360

opportunity to host it and i took that

271

00:10:27,990 --> 00:10:26,320

offer and uh it was gonna be three days

272

00:10:32,150 --> 00:10:28,000

and three nights of uh

273

00:10:34,310 --> 00:10:32,160

uh ufo lectures cryptozoology talks uh

274

00:10:37,269 --> 00:10:34,320

movies and music

275

00:10:39,430 --> 00:10:37,279

uh all at the original alamo draffhouse

276

00:10:42,389 --> 00:10:39,440

but as some of you already know the the

277

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:42,399

the the sad twist in this story was

278

00:10:51,509 --> 00:10:44,399

you know when it was scheduled for

279

00:10:56,389 --> 00:10:54,310

the two before

280

00:11:00,069 --> 00:10:56,399

the world changed again

281

00:11:01,430 --> 00:11:00,079

and uh the terrible tragedy happened and

282

00:11:02,949 --> 00:11:01,440

all the planes were grounded so none of

283

00:11:04,150 --> 00:11:02,959

my speakers could get here not i

284

00:11:05,509 --> 00:11:04,160

couldn't get them from across the

285

00:11:07,590 --> 00:11:05,519

country couldn't get them from across

286

00:11:09,750 --> 00:11:07,600

the pond we had jenny randalls coming

287

00:11:11,269 --> 00:11:09,760

over from from england and robert anton

288

00:11:13,350 --> 00:11:11,279

wilson we were going to give him a

289

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:13,360

lifetime achievement award

290

00:11:17,829 --> 00:11:15,839

and it all failed it all fell to [h__\h]

291

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:17,839

and

292

00:11:22,630 --> 00:11:21,200

um but you know um then

293

00:11:24,389 --> 00:11:22,640

then i went and

294

00:11:27,190 --> 00:11:24,399

did other things and within two years

295

00:11:29,030 --> 00:11:27,200

that's when i founded uh the non-profit

296

00:11:30,870 --> 00:11:29,040

501c3

297

00:11:32,310 --> 00:11:30,880

anomaly archive scientific anomaly

298

00:11:33,990 --> 00:11:32,320

institute so

299

00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:34,000

that's about the probably the most

300

00:11:37,990 --> 00:11:35,920

compressed version i can give

301

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:38,000

i love it man i mean that gives us a

302

00:11:45,110 --> 00:11:41,920

good little round overview man i i mean

303

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:45,120

when like i said man we were

304

00:11:49,269 --> 00:11:47,760

we had started this this show and and

305

00:11:50,949 --> 00:11:49,279

really you know it was always like ben

306

00:11:53,030 --> 00:11:50,959

and i would always just kind of be in

307

00:11:55,509 --> 00:11:53,040

the corner chit chatting about the stuff

308

00:11:57,110 --> 00:11:55,519

you know and and uh

309

00:11:58,790 --> 00:11:57,120

people would always ask us questions

310

00:12:00,470 --> 00:11:58,800

friends and family and stuff like that

311

00:12:02,069 --> 00:12:00,480

and it was just kind of a light topic

312

00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:02,079

but you know this this thing kind of

313

00:12:05,750 --> 00:12:03,680

started with like hey what if we just

314

00:12:08,710 --> 00:12:05,760

made some videos of ourselves chatting

315

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:08,720

about it and uh and uh you know our

316

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:10,720

friends and and and family you know they

317

00:12:14,150 --> 00:12:12,480

can see what we talk about if they're if

318

00:12:16,310 --> 00:12:14,160

they're ever interested and then you

319

00:12:17,750 --> 00:12:16,320

know didn't then we had 10 other people

320

00:12:19,670 --> 00:12:17,760

that weren't our friends and family and

321

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:19,680

then we had you know 100 people that

322

00:12:23,590 --> 00:12:21,519

weren't our friends and family and then

323

00:12:27,750 --> 00:12:23,600

once we got we're out to like what like

324

00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:27,760

now 3 000 on on uh on youtube and and

325

00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:29,920

none of them are friends and family so

326

00:12:34,150 --> 00:12:32,160

that obviously fell through completely

327

00:12:36,310 --> 00:12:34,160

but uh this has come along pretty nice

328

00:12:38,310 --> 00:12:36,320

and you know as we were googling i think

329

00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:38,320

the most recent thing we saw was like a

330

00:12:44,470 --> 00:12:40,560

uh uh um

331

00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:44,480

it was a building top um ufo watch and

332

00:12:48,550 --> 00:12:46,720

it was like from 2011

333

00:12:51,829 --> 00:12:48,560

and then the next thing that popped up

334

00:12:53,829 --> 00:12:51,839

was was was anomaly archives i started

335

00:12:56,550 --> 00:12:53,839

looking at it and i was like

336

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:56,560

what the hell i i've driven by that a

337

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:57,920

million times but i just thought it was

338

00:13:02,949 --> 00:13:00,560

like some government building that i

339

00:13:05,670 --> 00:13:02,959

remember looking at it like on on google

340

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:05,680

maps and like i know that building dude

341

00:13:10,870 --> 00:13:07,760

i have been past that building always

342

00:13:12,629 --> 00:13:10,880

wondering what is in there like i know

343

00:13:15,350 --> 00:13:12,639

like i remember like parking over in

344

00:13:16,870 --> 00:13:15,360

that area trying to walk over to rainy

345

00:13:18,389 --> 00:13:16,880

yeah it like

346

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:18,399

i would always wonder like man that's a

347

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,600

cool looking building like what's in

348

00:13:22,310 --> 00:13:21,360

there i was always drawn to it for some

349

00:13:23,750 --> 00:13:22,320

reason

350

00:13:25,509 --> 00:13:23,760

and then we didn't know what was going

351
00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,519
on because we didn't realize that you

352
00:13:29,430 --> 00:13:27,680
know there was multiple things in that

353
00:13:31,509 --> 00:13:29,440
building and you had to have a key to

354
00:13:33,030 --> 00:13:31,519
get in and we were like omni archives

355
00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:33,040
man they got to let you in they got

356
00:13:37,190 --> 00:13:34,880
bodies in there

357
00:13:38,310 --> 00:13:37,200
so we got there yeah i didn't show you

358
00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:38,320
that room

359
00:13:44,629 --> 00:13:42,480
didn't see the bodies but man one of the

360
00:13:46,389 --> 00:13:44,639
coolest things like before you even walk

361
00:13:48,550 --> 00:13:46,399
into you know the

362
00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:48,560
before you walked into the room it said

363
00:13:52,870 --> 00:13:51,040

anomaly archives scientific anomaly

364

00:13:54,949 --> 00:13:52,880

institute and right underneath of it it

365

00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:54,959

said institute for neuroscience and

366

00:13:57,750 --> 00:13:56,720

consciousness studies

367

00:14:02,629 --> 00:13:57,760

like

368

00:14:04,629 --> 00:14:02,639

we go hook me up here we go

369

00:14:07,030 --> 00:14:04,639

we're in the right place yeah you showed

370

00:14:09,189 --> 00:14:07,040

us y'all's little trophy and all that

371

00:14:10,949 --> 00:14:09,199

neat stuff dude

372

00:14:12,870 --> 00:14:10,959

yeah yeah uh and thank you for

373

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:12,880

mentioning that of that other non-profit

374

00:14:17,269 --> 00:14:15,279

inax inacs institute for neuroscience

375

00:14:18,710 --> 00:14:17,279

and consciousness studies um uh they're

376

00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:18,720

another non-profit that i've been

377

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:22,720

involved with for many many years and um

378

00:14:28,150 --> 00:14:25,040

they actually i was i was a member of

379

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:28,160

their organization before forming uh uh

380

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:31,600

my own and um you know it's

381

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:33,360

it's like

382

00:14:40,069 --> 00:14:38,480

we couldn't have done it without them

383

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:40,079

and with with the help of other

384

00:14:43,590 --> 00:14:41,519

non-profits here in austin there's

385

00:14:46,470 --> 00:14:43,600

there's been so much uh help from from

386

00:14:48,150 --> 00:14:46,480

that community uh that what we

387

00:14:50,550 --> 00:14:48,160

refer to as the consciousness community

388

00:14:52,470 --> 00:14:50,560

you know here in austin you know so i'm

389

00:14:53,590 --> 00:14:52,480

trying to trying to raise each other up

390

00:14:57,829 --> 00:14:53,600

so

391

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:57,839

about this consciousness community in

392

00:15:02,150 --> 00:15:00,320

austin because like when

393

00:15:04,310 --> 00:15:02,160

like this consciousness thing is so new

394

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:04,320

to me like this past year like very

395

00:15:08,790 --> 00:15:06,959

recent and it has been a freaking roller

396

00:15:11,269 --> 00:15:08,800

coaster so like you're telling me

397

00:15:14,150 --> 00:15:11,279

there's a group of people that that

398

00:15:15,670 --> 00:15:14,160

study this or like or or is it like do

399

00:15:17,670 --> 00:15:15,680

do you all get together and and just

400

00:15:18,470 --> 00:15:17,680

talk ideas

401
00:15:20,949 --> 00:15:18,480
so

402
00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:20,959
they're um you know you may be familiar

403
00:15:25,030 --> 00:15:23,440
with ions uh edgar mitchell's

404
00:15:27,350 --> 00:15:25,040
organization the institute of noetic

405
00:15:29,350 --> 00:15:27,360
science headquartered out of california

406
00:15:31,110 --> 00:15:29,360
but they have local chapters

407
00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:31,120
there's been um

408
00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:35,120
an austin chapter for a long long time

409
00:15:39,030 --> 00:15:37,120
you know so much has changed in these

410
00:15:41,430 --> 00:15:39,040
last two or three years due to the

411
00:15:44,710 --> 00:15:41,440
pandemic and just the the the rapid

412
00:15:46,150 --> 00:15:44,720
growth here in austin but yeah um so

413
00:15:48,230 --> 00:15:46,160

those are some of the organizations

414

00:15:50,230 --> 00:15:48,240

again that i first met and that that

415

00:15:52,310 --> 00:15:50,240

were like my peeps you know they like

416

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:52,320

are all interested in all this stuff you

417

00:15:57,110 --> 00:15:54,720

know from just more quote unquote new

418

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,120

agey uh you know paradigm shifting

419

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:59,279

consciousness type type stuff whether it

420

00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:00,720

be out of body experiences

421

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:04,079

parapsychology sci phenomena or or just

422

00:16:07,269 --> 00:16:04,880

you know

423

00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:07,279

spiritual uh ideas about the nature of

424

00:16:11,749 --> 00:16:09,279

consciousness the soul and the afterlife

425

00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:11,759

or reincarnation uh you know all those

426

00:16:17,189 --> 00:16:13,920

areas are

427

00:16:19,910 --> 00:16:17,199

so uh intriguing and uh there have been

428

00:16:21,990 --> 00:16:19,920

you know austin being austin there's

429

00:16:25,189 --> 00:16:22,000

been a long tradition of people looking

430

00:16:27,590 --> 00:16:25,199

into that and so austin ions and inax

431

00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:27,600

and the human potential center

432

00:16:31,749 --> 00:16:29,920

these are all local groups that that

433

00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:31,759

have been part of my my community of

434

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:33,600

friends and

435

00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:35,279

where they would have

436

00:16:40,949 --> 00:16:37,440

monthly meetings of uh you know try to

437

00:16:42,230 --> 00:16:40,959

bring in speakers and lectures and uh

438

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:42,240

you never knew what it was going to be

439

00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:44,000

about

440

00:16:47,670 --> 00:16:45,839

if folks are really interested in that

441

00:16:50,710 --> 00:16:47,680

inax has a great youtube channel with a

442

00:16:53,110 --> 00:16:50,720

lot of their videos of of past events uh

443

00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:53,120

on all these subjects from uh joseph

444

00:16:59,269 --> 00:16:55,519

campbell talking about the big toe toe

445

00:17:01,030 --> 00:16:59,279

theory of everything uh to uh

446

00:17:02,870 --> 00:17:01,040

people who've had near-death experiences

447

00:17:04,470 --> 00:17:02,880

and had a trans transformative

448

00:17:06,230 --> 00:17:04,480

experience that's that's

449

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:06,240

caused them to have an awakening whether

450

00:17:09,350 --> 00:17:07,760

it be just suddenly having psychic

451

00:17:12,870 --> 00:17:09,360

experiences or

452

00:17:16,150 --> 00:17:12,880

uh seeing auras or the whole gamut of of

453

00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:16,160

weird awesome strange intriguing stuff

454

00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:17,039

um

455

00:17:21,669 --> 00:17:19,839

so yeah the it's in the informally

456

00:17:23,829 --> 00:17:21,679

referred to as the austin consciousness

457

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:23,839

community um but there's little pockets

458

00:17:27,750 --> 00:17:25,679

of them everywhere um they're still

459

00:17:30,150 --> 00:17:27,760

around here and there it's been it's

460

00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:30,160

been harder though now i mean

461

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:33,120

um i know the the person who took over

462

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:36,080

the ions group um mostly started

463

00:17:40,230 --> 00:17:38,320

coordinating with the the national group

464

00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:40,240

and like when they would do their free

465

00:17:44,390 --> 00:17:42,400

like zoom lectures they would promote

466

00:17:46,390 --> 00:17:44,400

those but but previously they were you

467

00:17:47,350 --> 00:17:46,400

know having having physical in-person

468

00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:47,360

events

469

00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:48,559

um

470

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:50,799

most of which are like i say videotaped

471

00:17:55,029 --> 00:17:53,840

and online videotaped recorded

472

00:17:58,710 --> 00:17:55,039

digitally

473

00:18:01,510 --> 00:17:58,720

yes yes dude yeah man i mean

474

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:01,520

you know ben and i came visited anomaly

475

00:18:06,549 --> 00:18:04,320

archives absolutely fell in love then we

476

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:06,559

had a conference we had to go to

477

00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:08,640

and when we got back from the conference

478

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:10,720

you know it was like

479

00:18:14,870 --> 00:18:13,200

hey when we get back we gotta go back to

480

00:18:16,710 --> 00:18:14,880

the nominee archives

481

00:18:18,070 --> 00:18:16,720

so we can go rent some books right even

482

00:18:20,230 --> 00:18:18,080

though i previously said it we're not

483

00:18:22,630 --> 00:18:20,240

very good readers um we've gotten pretty

484

00:18:24,310 --> 00:18:22,640

good at after doing this there's a lot

485

00:18:25,750 --> 00:18:24,320

of documents and [h__h] you gotta read so

486

00:18:28,549 --> 00:18:25,760

you better get good at it if you wanna

487

00:18:30,230 --> 00:18:28,559

do some research right so uh man we were

488

00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:30,240

so stoked and then

489

00:18:34,470 --> 00:18:32,480

as we stated the world changed a little

490

00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:34,480

bit and we're like god damn it

491

00:18:38,390 --> 00:18:36,799

now now we gotta wait and you know we're

492

00:18:40,950 --> 00:18:38,400

like i can't wait for this two weeks to

493

00:18:44,230 --> 00:18:40,960

be up so we're gonna go back

494

00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:44,240

and then two years later here we are man

495

00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:46,640

you know um give us

496

00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:48,720

kind of a

497

00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:49,840

because i'm gonna lighten this up here

498

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:52,240

in a little bit but right now what is

499

00:18:57,350 --> 00:18:55,679

what is the status of anomaly archives

500

00:19:01,750 --> 00:18:57,360

what what

501
00:19:03,430 --> 00:19:01,760
because

502
00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:03,440
ben and i started this thing where we

503
00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:06,240
want to pick somebody to to help out you

504
00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:08,160
know at some point in the community and

505
00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:10,000
dude like yours was the first thing to

506
00:19:13,669 --> 00:19:11,120
pop in our head because we were like

507
00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:13,679
there's so many resources and just

508
00:19:18,549 --> 00:19:16,320
knowledge and that tiny little building

509
00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:18,559
that i you know i i could literally go

510
00:19:22,390 --> 00:19:20,400
in there and probably learn more than i

511
00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:22,400
could just on the internet looking for

512
00:19:28,310 --> 00:19:25,760
myself you know um so where do you guys

513
00:19:30,630 --> 00:19:28,320

stand right now you know

514

00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:30,640

well it's it's tough to talk about but

515

00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,200

um and uh

516

00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:35,760

yeah it's it's been a an emotional

517

00:19:42,070 --> 00:19:39,200

roller coaster um so

518

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,080

yeah um i i know that y'all were so

519

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:44,160

generous and and donated when we did our

520

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:46,080

emergency fundraiser

521

00:19:50,710 --> 00:19:48,960

at the end of 2020 um that was at the

522

00:19:52,789 --> 00:19:50,720

point at which

523

00:19:55,029 --> 00:19:52,799

we knew our lease our three-year lease

524

00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:55,039

was coming up for that space and really

525

00:20:00,150 --> 00:19:57,600

that space as you all have implied it it

526
00:20:01,909 --> 00:20:00,160
was it was so awesome and perfect for us

527
00:20:03,430 --> 00:20:01,919
we had really gotten to that next level

528
00:20:05,909 --> 00:20:03,440
things were really we were starting to

529
00:20:07,750 --> 00:20:05,919
get some momentum and uh things were

530
00:20:09,110 --> 00:20:07,760
really coming together

531
00:20:11,510 --> 00:20:09,120
and so we

532
00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:11,520
uh in the hopes of of

533
00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:13,520
renewing that lease we were trying to

534
00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:16,240
raise our annual budget which was uh for

535
00:20:20,470 --> 00:20:18,400
that space was just a measly twenty

536
00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:20,480
thousand dollars that and like fifteen

537
00:20:24,549 --> 00:20:22,960
grand of which was rent and then five

538
00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:24,559

thousand for operating expenses i mean

539

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:27,120

that's unheard of that's no paid staff

540

00:20:30,149 --> 00:20:28,720

there's never have been any paid staff

541

00:20:31,909 --> 00:20:30,159

there's no skimming off the top or

542

00:20:34,149 --> 00:20:31,919

anything like that it's just

543

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:34,159

money to to pay the rent to have the

544

00:20:38,950 --> 00:20:37,520

space and uh and what a space it was it

545

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:38,960

i didn't you'd never even you didn't get

546

00:20:43,270 --> 00:20:40,960

to even see the uh the event space there

547

00:20:47,270 --> 00:20:43,280

were meeting rooms but anyway and the

548

00:20:50,470 --> 00:20:49,270

with the yeah embryos in it and the

549

00:20:52,630 --> 00:20:50,480

tesla

550

00:20:55,430 --> 00:20:52,640

arcing electrical culture

551
00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:55,440
the stargate yeah yeah

552
00:20:58,630 --> 00:20:56,799
um so

553
00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:58,640
but the long story short we lost the

554
00:21:03,270 --> 00:21:01,440
lease the the organization uh that owns

555
00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:03,280
the building is a non-profit they too

556
00:21:06,630 --> 00:21:05,280
were suffering terribly from from the

557
00:21:09,029 --> 00:21:06,640
pandemic

558
00:21:11,430 --> 00:21:09,039
and as much as they as much as they

559
00:21:13,909 --> 00:21:11,440
could use the help in terms of income

560
00:21:15,990 --> 00:21:13,919
they were looking to to bring in other

561
00:21:18,549 --> 00:21:16,000
uh staff from other facilities to

562
00:21:20,470 --> 00:21:18,559
consolidate there and so they needed the

563
00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:20,480

space and they decided not to renew with

564

00:21:23,510 --> 00:21:22,320

us and that was right at the end of our

565

00:21:25,990 --> 00:21:23,520

fundraiser

566

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:26,000

um so we raised just over half of our

567

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:28,559

goal so around 11 000

568

00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:31,919

um and we then that's when we became

569

00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:33,120

homeless and they were you know very

570

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:34,320

nice they worked with us they didn't

571

00:21:37,830 --> 00:21:36,880

kick us out so they gave us enough time

572

00:21:40,549 --> 00:21:37,840

to

573

00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:40,559

uh pack up and move but we had no place

574

00:21:45,430 --> 00:21:43,120

to move to so we had to

575

00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:45,440

right after the snowpocalypse

576
00:21:50,310 --> 00:21:47,760
of 2021

577
00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:50,320
that's when we packed up everything and

578
00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:51,200
put it

579
00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:54,480
into storage and it has been in storage

580
00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:57,200
for just over a year now the anniversary

581
00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:58,400
sad as it is

582
00:22:03,270 --> 00:21:59,679
last month

583
00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:03,280
um and what it really comes down to is

584
00:22:08,630 --> 00:22:06,000
um you know how needing needing a

585
00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:08,640
recurring source of income and that's

586
00:22:12,470 --> 00:22:11,280
that's really hard to do um without like

587
00:22:15,430 --> 00:22:12,480
some kind of

588
00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:15,440

um benefactor you know somebody who can

589

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:17,919

really uh uh have you know put down some

590

00:22:22,950 --> 00:22:21,039

some significant funds uh or working our

591

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:22,960

butts off to try to do like events and

592

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:24,960

such which is great

593

00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:26,880

um but that the whole point of the

594

00:22:30,710 --> 00:22:29,039

organization is the preservation of

595

00:22:33,110 --> 00:22:30,720

these materials and that requires a

596

00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:33,120

physical space and

597

00:22:37,669 --> 00:22:35,360

uh and then public education so that's

598

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:37,679

the event part of it you know is is like

599

00:22:41,190 --> 00:22:38,960

telling people about what's in the

600

00:22:43,029 --> 00:22:41,200

collection and you know what the you

601
00:22:45,350 --> 00:22:43,039
know what does this stuff mean

602
00:22:46,950 --> 00:22:45,360
uh and i think it means a lot i think it

603
00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:46,960
means the world i think it means you

604
00:22:50,789 --> 00:22:48,960
know so much the the all the things that

605
00:22:53,350 --> 00:22:50,799
people are looking at these

606
00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:53,360
uh types of subjects for uh they you

607
00:22:57,669 --> 00:22:54,960
know i'm not sure if the answers are in

608
00:22:58,950 --> 00:22:57,679
the archive but they probably are

609
00:23:01,510 --> 00:22:58,960
um

610
00:23:03,990 --> 00:23:01,520
so the status is we are still in in

611
00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:04,000
storage and um

612
00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:05,919
we're just not really sure where we're

613
00:23:10,470 --> 00:23:08,240

going at this point we've we've uh you

614

00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:10,480

know like like you hard-working guys

615

00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:12,640

were telling me uh you know you work

616

00:23:17,350 --> 00:23:15,200

your day job and uh this is you know a

617

00:23:19,510 --> 00:23:17,360

passion and you do it and you do it as

618

00:23:22,230 --> 00:23:19,520

much as you can but it's

619

00:23:26,310 --> 00:23:22,240

it ain't the day job sadly i wish it was

620

00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:26,320

right um yeah so we are really just uh

621

00:23:32,870 --> 00:23:30,960

looking to try to to uh create a a

622

00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:32,880

system where we can can have some

623

00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:35,039

regular dependable income so that we can

624

00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:37,840

afford uh something some modest amount

625

00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:40,320

of space you know um the space we were

626

00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:42,799

in was that that big main room was about

627

00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:45,360

800 square feet and then uh with the

628

00:23:48,789 --> 00:23:46,640

other two rooms that y'all saw that

629

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:48,799

y'all toured that was about a total of

630

00:23:54,630 --> 00:23:51,679

about 1200 square feet and

631

00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:54,640

the the the rent for that was basically

632

00:23:59,510 --> 00:23:57,200

right around 1100 to 1500

633

00:24:01,750 --> 00:23:59,520

a month but that was

634

00:24:04,630 --> 00:24:01,760

a sweetheart deal from a non-profit that

635

00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:04,640

liked to help non-profits and uh as you

636

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:06,480

guys know living here with me here in

637

00:24:09,909 --> 00:24:08,080

this town

638

00:24:13,430 --> 00:24:09,919

nothing's getting cheaper

639

00:24:16,789 --> 00:24:13,440

definitely not man definitely not uh

640

00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:16,799

yeah that's man it and that's so tough

641

00:24:21,669 --> 00:24:19,200

especially when

642

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:21,679

oh it's just like

643

00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:24,880

when you when you think about like

644

00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:26,480

when you just think about certain things

645

00:24:30,870 --> 00:24:28,320

like i don't know

646

00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:30,880

shitty example library of alexandria

647

00:24:35,430 --> 00:24:33,120

gone all the knowledge that was in that

648

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:35,440

thing where did it go you know like

649

00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:37,600

that's probably not a shitty example

650

00:24:40,870 --> 00:24:39,120

but a great example that's how i felt

651
00:24:42,630 --> 00:24:40,880
when i walked into that place i know it

652
00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:42,640
was like i

653
00:24:46,630 --> 00:24:45,120
was like everybody like

654
00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:46,640
just listening i mean everybody on

655
00:24:49,830 --> 00:24:48,159
youtube as well but like

656
00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:49,840
when you walked into this place you saw

657
00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:52,080
rows and rows it felt like they went on

658
00:24:56,710 --> 00:24:54,880
for miles that's my memory anyway right

659
00:24:58,070 --> 00:24:56,720
of like new books

660
00:25:01,590 --> 00:24:58,080
uh medium

661
00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:01,600
new all books and then like really old

662
00:25:06,870 --> 00:25:04,400
books that were made out of like papyrus

663
00:25:07,990 --> 00:25:06,880

and like bull skin and [\h__\h] like dude it

664

00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:08,000

was

665

00:25:11,510 --> 00:25:09,279

yeah like some of that stuff should have

666

00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:11,520

been in the vatican man like you look at

667

00:25:15,830 --> 00:25:14,000

it and it just flakes

668

00:25:18,230 --> 00:25:15,840

you're like wow

669

00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:18,240

that's crazy yeah then focus pocus books

670

00:25:22,390 --> 00:25:19,360

in there

671

00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:22,400

that's the one yes the only eyeball

672

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:25,760

yeah that blinks at you yep yeah yeah uh

673

00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:26,480

we

674

00:25:32,950 --> 00:25:28,720

the old summer of our oldest books are

675

00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:32,960

are rarest from the 1600s

676
00:25:36,630 --> 00:25:33,919
and then

677
00:25:40,310 --> 00:25:36,640
yeah but mint condition first editions

678
00:25:43,029 --> 00:25:40,320
of classic ufo contact ebooks

679
00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:43,039
books on rare books on atlantis and

680
00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:44,880
ancient civilizations

681
00:25:50,310 --> 00:25:47,440
and lots of stuff on parapsychology

682
00:25:53,430 --> 00:25:50,320
whether it be out-of-body experiences or

683
00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:53,440
psychic remote viewing or classic esp

684
00:25:56,870 --> 00:25:56,000
experiments and the ganzfeld experiments

685
00:26:02,149 --> 00:25:56,880
and

686
00:26:04,470 --> 00:26:02,159
we have it needs to be available it

687
00:26:06,950 --> 00:26:04,480
absolutely needs to be available again

688
00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:06,960

and it it you know again not to

689

00:26:12,149 --> 00:26:09,360

not to be too modeling but i mean it

690

00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:12,159

breaks my heart because it it it has had

691

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:15,600

a home since we formed it in 2003.

692

00:26:22,390 --> 00:26:16,720

you know

693

00:26:24,549 --> 00:26:22,400

these books uh that i was

694

00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:24,559

buying and collecting and and getting

695

00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:25,919

donated from friends who are like well

696

00:26:29,590 --> 00:26:28,159

here i know you're into this stuff

697

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,600

faster than i could read it and that

698

00:26:35,029 --> 00:26:32,400

moment you know hit me when it's like

699

00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:35,039

this this is just sitting you know

700

00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:37,039

collecting dust it should be made

701

00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:39,039

available to other people and

702

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:41,039

uh and that's when and i'd had the you

703

00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:43,360

know the desire uh and the inspiration

704

00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:46,080

for a long time uh you know there's the

705

00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:48,480

the biggest archive like this in the

706

00:26:52,630 --> 00:26:49,520

world

707

00:26:55,830 --> 00:26:52,640

is amazing but it's in sweden uh that's

708

00:26:58,470 --> 00:26:55,840

the archives for the unexplained afc

709

00:27:01,350 --> 00:26:58,480

previously the archives for ufo research

710

00:27:03,669 --> 00:27:01,360

and um yeah here's

711

00:27:06,310 --> 00:27:03,679

a book about that that archive right

712

00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:06,320

here it's awesome cool

713

00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:08,480

and it's author i i just met at this

714

00:27:11,830 --> 00:27:10,080

conference this past weekend that was

715

00:27:13,830 --> 00:27:11,840

for another archive

716

00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:13,840

so um uh all of which is very

717

00:27:18,630 --> 00:27:16,320

bittersweet but uh it's it's it's great

718

00:27:21,029 --> 00:27:18,640

to know that there are these things out

719

00:27:22,389 --> 00:27:21,039

there and and they're hopefully they're

720

00:27:24,950 --> 00:27:22,399

if we have anything to do with it there

721

00:27:27,430 --> 00:27:24,960

will be again here in austin so yeah

722

00:27:28,870 --> 00:27:27,440

because god's bless rice university

723

00:27:33,990 --> 00:27:28,880

houston texas are we going to let them

724

00:27:37,870 --> 00:27:35,110

man

725

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:37,880

yeah we had a talk to

726

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:42,159

joanna ayton kerr she was the head

727

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:45,440

archivist uh yeah up in canada they they

728

00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:46,960

had received

729

00:27:52,389 --> 00:27:50,080

all the uh uh stan friedman stuff

730

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:52,399

sam friedman stuff and and she was on

731

00:27:56,470 --> 00:27:54,320

the show and she was just man the stuff

732

00:27:59,190 --> 00:27:56,480

that must be in that library is is has

733

00:28:01,590 --> 00:27:59,200

got to be fascinating on top of that now

734

00:28:03,350 --> 00:28:01,600

they have all stan friedman stuff like

735

00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:03,360

she was just talking about it and it was

736

00:28:07,669 --> 00:28:05,840

like well what a cool thing right you

737

00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:07,679

know like you walk into his house you

738

00:28:11,110 --> 00:28:09,360

pack all this [h__h] up you bring it in a

739

00:28:13,510 --> 00:28:11,120

big truck and you open it up and it's

740

00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:13,520

like christmas every day you know sure

741

00:28:17,110 --> 00:28:15,039

i'm sure it's a lot of work but like

742

00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:17,120

that's gotta be so fascinating yeah to

743

00:28:20,310 --> 00:28:18,880

just sit there and look through and skim

744

00:28:22,789 --> 00:28:20,320

through and

745

00:28:25,110 --> 00:28:22,799

oh what's this weird vial full of dust

746

00:28:27,669 --> 00:28:25,120

you know like what is this strange metal

747

00:28:30,230 --> 00:28:27,679

i found in a envelope like what like

748

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:30,240

that's gotta be incredible man so that

749

00:28:33,669 --> 00:28:32,159

was uh um

750

00:28:36,630 --> 00:28:33,679

for the for the fundraiser the

751
00:28:38,149 --> 00:28:36,640
streamathon that we did in 2020 uh i had

752
00:28:40,149 --> 00:28:38,159
approached them and actually i think i

753
00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:40,159
was after seeing y'all's interview and i

754
00:28:43,909 --> 00:28:41,120
was like

755
00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:43,919
she's obviously you know approachable uh

756
00:28:48,070 --> 00:28:45,760
and and i think y'all are one of the few

757
00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:48,080
people who've ever interviewed her um

758
00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:50,080
and so i reached out to them and and

759
00:28:53,669 --> 00:28:51,760
told them our predicament and said but

760
00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:53,679
you know hey i know y'all are doing this

761
00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:55,360
good work and i want to support you all

762
00:29:00,230 --> 00:28:57,600
so if y'all want to you know submit a

763
00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:00,240

video so they they made a video

764

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:02,960

showing the the how they're preserving

765

00:29:07,830 --> 00:29:05,520

his material and we got to show it uh

766

00:29:09,430 --> 00:29:07,840

live during our fundraiser on on and so

767

00:29:11,029 --> 00:29:09,440

you can go to the anomaly archives

768

00:29:12,389 --> 00:29:11,039

youtube channel and there's a video

769

00:29:14,230 --> 00:29:12,399

there that that shows

770

00:29:17,510 --> 00:29:14,240

shows them doing that and

771

00:29:21,990 --> 00:29:20,630

uh institutions that you know are are

772

00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:22,000

archiving this kind of material but

773

00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:24,080

they're not devoted to the subject i

774

00:29:28,549 --> 00:29:26,159

mean they're they're right you know a

775

00:29:30,630 --> 00:29:28,559

mainstream university that like

776

00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:30,640

you know he had a connection

777

00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:32,399

to the to that university and that's

778

00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:34,000

what you find you can also go to the

779

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:35,679

anomaly archives website and look for

780

00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:37,440

other archives and we have a web page

781

00:29:42,710 --> 00:29:40,559

that's a directory of uh all the ones

782

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:42,720

i'm aware of i'm constantly getting new

783

00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:44,159

information but

784

00:29:47,590 --> 00:29:45,760

uh there are so many

785

00:29:50,389 --> 00:29:47,600

uh of these collections whether it's you

786

00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:50,399

know jaylen heineck or james mcdonald or

787

00:29:55,909 --> 00:29:52,720

these other uh people you know each each

788

00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:55,919

of their uh archives tend to end up in

789

00:30:01,269 --> 00:29:57,919

some kind of university libraries

790

00:30:03,990 --> 00:30:01,279

university archive um

791

00:30:06,630 --> 00:30:04,000

and uh yeah we we love to get donations

792

00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:06,640

uh that's that's what keeps us going and

793

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:10,159

um but yeah so this uh

794

00:30:15,190 --> 00:30:13,440

afu in sweden is the biggest uh and then

795

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:15,200

now there's this new one over at rice

796

00:30:19,110 --> 00:30:16,880

university which is where i was this

797

00:30:21,909 --> 00:30:19,120

weekend and um

798

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:21,919

that was another one of these like uh

799

00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:23,520

the same probably it's probably the same

800

00:30:26,789 --> 00:30:25,440

week that y'all came and visited and did

801
00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:26,799
that video

802
00:30:32,389 --> 00:30:28,960
in just in the months before i had kind

803
00:30:35,669 --> 00:30:32,399
of pieced together from seeing um

804
00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:35,679
the ufo podcast is it martin

805
00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:38,320
forgetting his name but that uh he has a

806
00:30:42,389 --> 00:30:39,919
a a youtube

807
00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:42,399
uh uh ufo show

808
00:30:47,510 --> 00:30:45,200
he had on professor diana pasulka and in

809
00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:47,520
the midst of her uh discussion she kind

810
00:30:51,269 --> 00:30:49,200
of mentioned about how she'd acquired an

811
00:30:53,750 --> 00:30:51,279
archive from another researcher and

812
00:30:55,750 --> 00:30:53,760
traded it traded hands a few times and

813
00:30:57,830 --> 00:30:55,760

ultimately she gave it to

814

00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:57,840

jeff kreipel at rice university and i

815

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:00,240

was like what what huh

816

00:31:05,430 --> 00:31:03,200

and and then i found a direct a canadian

817

00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:05,440

uh organization that has a directory of

818

00:31:10,389 --> 00:31:07,279

similar archives and sure enough there

819

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:10,399

was the the the rice university archive

820

00:31:15,029 --> 00:31:12,960

and it said oh here's the boxes of the

821

00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:15,039

the communion letters for that whitley

822

00:31:18,789 --> 00:31:16,320

strieber has donated and here's the

823

00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:18,799

boxes that jacques valet has donated and

824

00:31:22,630 --> 00:31:21,360

i'm just like my jaw just hit the floor

825

00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:22,640

man

826

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:25,600

i'm like immediately so freaking jealous

827

00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:27,600

and also just like well thank god this

828

00:31:33,190 --> 00:31:30,720

is finally happening and it's it's rice

829

00:31:35,669 --> 00:31:33,200

university in houston okay

830

00:31:37,269 --> 00:31:35,679

uh but yeah with it like that same month

831

00:31:38,950 --> 00:31:37,279

that y'all came and visited within

832

00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:38,960

probably the same week i got an email

833

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:41,039

from them because i'd reached out to um

834

00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:43,039

the folks at this rice

835

00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:45,519

archive the archives of the impossible

836

00:31:48,310 --> 00:31:47,440

as it's called

837

00:31:50,310 --> 00:31:48,320

and

838

00:31:53,029 --> 00:31:50,320

um they said hey we're going to be doing

839

00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:53,039

this big opening event in october

840

00:31:58,789 --> 00:31:56,399

2020 would you like to be there and on a

841

00:32:01,509 --> 00:31:58,799

panel talking about similar archives and

842

00:32:05,110 --> 00:32:01,519

i'm like hell yeah you know i want to

843

00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:05,120

uh so uh we uh i i said yes and that all

844

00:32:09,509 --> 00:32:07,360

uh uh started the wheel started turning

845

00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:09,519

but then of course like we said man uh

846

00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:12,480

covet and the world changed and

847

00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:15,039

yeah it got delayed and delayed and

848

00:32:20,870 --> 00:32:17,919

delayed and then it just finally

849

00:32:25,350 --> 00:32:20,880

happened this past weekend march uh what

850

00:32:26,950 --> 00:32:25,360

sixth through eighth man and dude um

851
00:32:28,710 --> 00:32:26,960

i you know

852
00:32:30,389 --> 00:32:28,720

people when people

853
00:32:32,070 --> 00:32:30,399

people come out of the woodwork

854
00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:32,080

i'm sure you y'all have experienced this

855
00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:34,960

like ever since december 2017

856
00:32:42,950 --> 00:32:35,840

uh

857
00:32:44,549 --> 00:32:42,960

these revelations about the pentagon and

858
00:32:46,789 --> 00:32:44,559

louis elizondo

859
00:32:48,710 --> 00:32:46,799

uh and you know of course thank you tom

860
00:32:50,710 --> 00:32:48,720

delong um

861
00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:50,720

i have plenty more to say about that but

862
00:32:53,909 --> 00:32:52,640

just oh that's the nice thing i'll say

863
00:32:54,830 --> 00:32:53,919

thank you

864

00:32:57,990 --> 00:32:54,840

um

865

00:32:59,830 --> 00:32:58,000

but uh it's been a sea change it's it's

866

00:33:02,549 --> 00:32:59,840

clearly a sea change in the way the

867

00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:02,559

mainstream media and the mains and the

868

00:33:07,990 --> 00:33:05,840

the public at large uh perceive this you

869

00:33:09,909 --> 00:33:08,000

know oh that silly subject you know now

870

00:33:11,750 --> 00:33:09,919

it's got some kind of air of legitimacy

871

00:33:14,950 --> 00:33:11,760

because of it's got the stamp of the

872

00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:17,669

but i got a lot of issues with that but

873

00:33:22,230 --> 00:33:19,600

you know anyway i'm like literally

874

00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:22,240

holding your breath yeah i think a lot

875

00:33:25,750 --> 00:33:24,880

of us do holding my tongue but you know

876

00:33:27,750 --> 00:33:25,760

um

877

00:33:30,950 --> 00:33:27,760

lou seems like such a great guy

878

00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:30,960

so um but there's also been quietly

879

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:32,960

going on in the background a sea change

880

00:33:38,710 --> 00:33:35,760

in academia and you know everybody

881

00:33:40,310 --> 00:33:38,720

laments that like uh you know colleges

882

00:33:42,070 --> 00:33:40,320

and universities and

883

00:33:44,310 --> 00:33:42,080

academics and science

884

00:33:46,149 --> 00:33:44,320

have never taken this seriously well

885

00:33:47,830 --> 00:33:46,159

you know we know that they've there's

886

00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:47,840

always been pockets of people taking

887

00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:51,120

this stuff seriously um and usually in

888

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:53,679

in secret yes exactly as as dinah

889

00:33:57,029 --> 00:33:55,120

pasulka and others have said and as

890

00:33:59,110 --> 00:33:57,039

jacques villa's book is called

891

00:34:01,269 --> 00:33:59,120

there's been invisible colleges there

892

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:01,279

have been people who've networked who

893

00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:04,000

are in these academic areas who have

894

00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:05,679

done this stuff in secret because there

895

00:34:10,389 --> 00:34:07,840

was the ridicule factor the the laughter

896

00:34:12,550 --> 00:34:10,399

curtain and uh all those things that

897

00:34:15,190 --> 00:34:12,560

keep experiencers from talking about

898

00:34:16,470 --> 00:34:15,200

their their their strange experiences

899

00:34:19,669 --> 00:34:16,480

and

900

00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:19,679

um you know i mean it's it's really

901
00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:22,320
changed the landscape and

902
00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,480
like i say there is also this sea change

903
00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:27,280
happening in academia and this as i i've

904
00:34:31,270 --> 00:34:29,040
described to some people this event this

905
00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:31,280
past weekend was the shot across the bow

906
00:34:34,310 --> 00:34:32,720
of academe

907
00:34:36,790 --> 00:34:34,320
i don't know if you know if it's gonna

908
00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:36,800
have any significant impact but i hope

909
00:34:43,589 --> 00:34:39,760
so because it's it's long overdue

910
00:34:46,869 --> 00:34:43,599
and um you know there are so many

911
00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,879
good people doing research and uh trying

912
00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:48,480
to get this thing

913
00:34:55,109 --> 00:34:52,560

uh moved forward um and

914

00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:55,119

it's it's really exciting to me um it

915

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:56,639

you know this event this past weekend

916

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:58,800

was nothing like a traditional ufo

917

00:35:02,950 --> 00:35:00,240

conference and that's good and bad you

918

00:35:05,030 --> 00:35:02,960

know i i have as all like i say i have

919

00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:05,040

uh feelings on both sides of the issue

920

00:35:11,270 --> 00:35:08,560

you know i i i love the ufo circus tent

921

00:35:13,829 --> 00:35:11,280

and i hate the ufo circus tent you know

922

00:35:14,710 --> 00:35:13,839

yeah i i want legitimacy in science and

923

00:35:17,750 --> 00:35:14,720

i

924

00:35:21,750 --> 00:35:17,760

know

925

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:21,760

at classic ufo conferences when you've

926
00:35:25,589 --> 00:35:23,440
got people

927
00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,599
describing these often horrific and

928
00:35:28,829 --> 00:35:27,520
traumatic experiences or these

929
00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:28,839
life-changing

930
00:35:33,190 --> 00:35:31,760
sightings um and you know these these

931
00:35:35,190 --> 00:35:33,200
really

932
00:35:37,349 --> 00:35:35,200
intense things and then over in the

933
00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:37,359
dealer's room you can get your ufo belt

934
00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:39,359
buckle and you can get your alien

935
00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:41,839
abduction chocolates and your you know

936
00:35:47,109 --> 00:35:45,599
it's like your blob dolls

937
00:35:49,750 --> 00:35:47,119
you've got a few back there they're

938
00:35:52,150 --> 00:35:49,760

literally blow ups i do i i set up a i

939

00:35:53,829 --> 00:35:52,160

set up a giant ufo in my front yard and

940

00:35:56,710 --> 00:35:53,839

these guys were just walking around for

941

00:36:01,750 --> 00:35:56,720

halloween and then i left it up for for

942

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,150

thanksgiving i put little headbands with

943

00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:06,720

with the feathers in them and so then

944

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:08,320

they were they were indians and i had

945

00:36:12,069 --> 00:36:10,079

like this little turkey i made and i put

946

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:12,079

it out there it's like a gathering and

947

00:36:17,190 --> 00:36:14,400

then and then i put elf hats and a santa

948

00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:17,200

hat on them and that was you know so it

949

00:36:21,670 --> 00:36:19,280

it was a very good investment it lasted

950

00:36:23,589 --> 00:36:21,680

me multiple holidays and uh i'm not

951
00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:23,599
disappointed in it my wife on the other

952
00:36:27,270 --> 00:36:26,160
hand i mean she had you know she was

953
00:36:28,870 --> 00:36:27,280
like how long are you to keep that up i

954
00:36:30,630 --> 00:36:28,880
was like i don't know you know say

955
00:36:32,150 --> 00:36:30,640
paddy's day is coming up next

956
00:36:33,670 --> 00:36:32,160
they're all gonna have whiskey bottles

957
00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:33,680
she was like take that [h__h] out of the

958
00:36:40,390 --> 00:36:36,720
front yard it's been up for months

959
00:36:41,990 --> 00:36:40,400
you win you win

960
00:36:45,750 --> 00:36:42,000
uh yeah

961
00:36:47,430 --> 00:36:45,760
yeah this is good stuff dude yeah i i uh

962
00:36:49,829 --> 00:36:47,440
you know one of our first conferences

963
00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:49,839

that we went to we were like man

964

00:36:55,270 --> 00:36:52,640

the shift from the conference room to

965

00:36:58,230 --> 00:36:55,280

the hallway is completely different

966

00:37:00,310 --> 00:36:58,240

it's just it's way different you know

967

00:37:02,230 --> 00:37:00,320

everybody's having a good time they're

968

00:37:04,470 --> 00:37:02,240

joking they're selling their little blow

969

00:37:06,870 --> 00:37:04,480

up dolls and stuff and then yeah on the

970

00:37:09,190 --> 00:37:06,880

inside people are like

971

00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:09,200

yeah like this crazy [h__h] happened to me

972

00:37:12,230 --> 00:37:10,800

and i don't know how to explain it

973

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:12,240

that's why i'm here in this room because

974

00:37:15,910 --> 00:37:14,240

it's the only place i feel safe

975

00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:15,920

there's a there's a certain percentage

976
00:37:20,710 --> 00:37:17,680
of people walking through those hallways

977
00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:20,720
and walking through the the trade room

978
00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:22,800
like still traumatized and don't know

979
00:37:28,870 --> 00:37:25,440
who to talk to yeah it's just so the

980
00:37:31,270 --> 00:37:28,880
juxtaposition is jarring it like i can i

981
00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:31,280
could feel it dude and

982
00:37:35,270 --> 00:37:32,880
that was one thing like when we started

983
00:37:37,349 --> 00:37:35,280
doing this podcast we had no idea about

984
00:37:39,910 --> 00:37:37,359
literally any of this stuff

985
00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:39,920
we just like love talking about aliens

986
00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:41,920
but that that is what been one of the

987
00:37:45,430 --> 00:37:43,680
most interesting things too like how

988
00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:45,440

what's the balance between like having

989

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:48,000

fun with it making fun with it

990

00:37:52,950 --> 00:37:50,800

making fun of it having

991

00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:52,960

like there's there's so many it's so

992

00:37:56,069 --> 00:37:53,920

delicate

993

00:37:58,550 --> 00:37:56,079

the the thing that made us feel

994

00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:58,560

okay kind of about what we do is

995

00:38:03,190 --> 00:38:00,960

we we've talked to a lot of experiencers

996

00:38:05,270 --> 00:38:03,200

at this point you know like a lot

997

00:38:06,870 --> 00:38:05,280

because that really became our main

998

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:06,880

focus we were like

999

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:08,960

we just like to talk about ufos and then

1000

00:38:11,829 --> 00:38:10,880

as we dove into it we're like man this

1001

00:38:18,230 --> 00:38:11,839

is

1002

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:18,240

really became the main focus um for ben

1003

00:38:22,710 --> 00:38:20,320

and i it's it's the thing that we we

1004

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:22,720

hone in on the most the rest of it is

1005

00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:24,720

all kind of

1006

00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:26,960

he said she said i have this you have

1007

00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:29,200

that whatever but like sitting down and

1008

00:38:33,670 --> 00:38:31,440

listening to somebody tell

1009

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,680

their experience that happened to them

1010

00:38:37,349 --> 00:38:36,000

in their own words and the just the look

1011

00:38:39,430 --> 00:38:37,359

on their face you know

1012

00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:39,440

the the thing about that is you know

1013

00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:41,280

they say

1014

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:42,880

you know we love you guys because at

1015

00:38:47,349 --> 00:38:45,119

some point you have to have some kind of

1016

00:38:49,030 --> 00:38:47,359

sense of humor about this otherwise

1017

00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:49,040

you're going to lose it and yeah you

1018

00:38:52,710 --> 00:38:50,800

know because ben and i were on the the

1019

00:38:54,550 --> 00:38:52,720

teetering block of like [h__h] are we

1020

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:54,560

should we even do this

1021

00:38:57,750 --> 00:38:55,920

and then we started getting a lot of

1022

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:57,760

love just like from people who have

1023

00:39:01,589 --> 00:38:59,520

actually experienced this and we're like

1024

00:39:04,069 --> 00:39:01,599

you guys are fine i'm so comfortable on

1025

00:39:06,550 --> 00:39:04,079

your show thank you for not just

1026

00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:06,560

just you know aiming at my head you know

1027

00:39:10,310 --> 00:39:08,400

through a scope every time i come on

1028

00:39:12,150 --> 00:39:10,320

your show and it's like

1029

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:12,160

thank you man you know it

1030

00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:15,280

made us feel good it's yeah and and you

1031

00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:16,720

you've

1032

00:39:21,990 --> 00:39:19,599

it is it is a tight rope for people who

1033

00:39:24,069 --> 00:39:22,000

are seeking like yourselves

1034

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:24,079

because

1035

00:39:28,790 --> 00:39:26,240

it's it's like the whole uh medical

1036

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:28,800

profession do no harm first of all i

1037

00:39:34,550 --> 00:39:31,760

mean these are people and they deserve

1038

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:34,560

respect and like everyone does but i

1039

00:39:38,950 --> 00:39:36,640

mean especially folks who've had

1040

00:39:40,150 --> 00:39:38,960

experiences that often leave them

1041

00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:40,160

with uh

1042

00:39:45,829 --> 00:39:44,000

the phrase shattered reality you know um

1043

00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:45,839

and that's

1044

00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:47,520

and it's really it's all about them i

1045

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:49,440

mean you know oh we got radar traces oh

1046

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:51,359

we got you know soil samples or whatever

1047

00:39:55,109 --> 00:39:52,320

you know

1048

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:55,119

physical evidence uh

1049

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:57,839

it mostly comes down to stories and and

1050

00:40:04,710 --> 00:39:59,760

and i don't i mean no disrespect with

1051
00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:06,870
we're living this is this is i'm going

1052
00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:08,480
to go back to jeff kreipel at rice

1053
00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:11,839
university we we are living in stories

1054
00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:14,400
our lives our stories we are each living

1055
00:40:21,030 --> 00:40:15,359
myths

1056
00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,040
of our our uh socio-economic class and

1057
00:40:25,910 --> 00:40:23,280
our gender and our uh

1058
00:40:27,750 --> 00:40:25,920
uh ethnicity and where we were born on

1059
00:40:30,230 --> 00:40:27,760
the planet but

1060
00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:30,240
uh this it's it's the stories that

1061
00:40:34,309 --> 00:40:33,119
inform how we interact with others and

1062
00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:34,319
um

1063
00:40:38,790 --> 00:40:36,800

these these anomalous stories just they

1064

00:40:42,870 --> 00:40:38,800

they they

1065

00:40:45,190 --> 00:40:42,880

intimate so much more than traditional

1066

00:40:46,230 --> 00:40:45,200

boring reality the thing that's drilled

1067

00:40:47,990 --> 00:40:46,240

into us

1068

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:48,000

the the imagination that's drilled out

1069

00:40:51,829 --> 00:40:48,880

of us

1070

00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:51,839

um they're they they so much point to

1071

00:40:56,309 --> 00:40:54,640

the the meaning of life

1072

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,319

and

1073

00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:58,560

i'm really curious to see i i've been

1074

00:41:04,870 --> 00:41:00,319

very intrigued by your efforts with your

1075

00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:04,880

documentary and and i you know the

1076
00:41:09,510 --> 00:41:07,680
the the the experiencers the abductees

1077
00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:09,520
the contactees they've all been

1078
00:41:15,829 --> 00:41:12,480
ridiculed so harshly they've all

1079
00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:15,839
uh you know endured so much

1080
00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:17,200
and

1081
00:41:25,190 --> 00:41:22,480
know this is one of the reasons why you

1082
00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:25,200
know i i i mentioned i mentioned that i

1083
00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:27,440
was involved with mufon and at some

1084
00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:28,480
point

1085
00:41:32,710 --> 00:41:30,720
before any of the scandals

1086
00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:32,720
i would be quick to mention even

1087
00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:34,400
happened i was like

1088
00:41:36,390 --> 00:41:35,440

you know

1089

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:36,400

there

1090

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:38,880

mufon's i met some great people and i

1091

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:41,200

had great uh interactions we had great

1092

00:41:46,790 --> 00:41:43,839

meetings but it just didn't

1093

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:46,800

fulfill what i was really looking for

1094

00:41:50,550 --> 00:41:48,560

other than bringing me into contact with

1095

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:50,560

other people seeking these answers

1096

00:41:56,230 --> 00:41:53,359

and and now i mean the the some of the

1097

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:56,240

scandals that uh have occurred with it

1098

00:42:01,270 --> 00:41:58,560

um not least of which was you know like

1099

00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:01,280

bob bigelow big bucks bigelow

1100

00:42:05,109 --> 00:42:04,000

you know god bless him uh

1101

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:05,119

buying

1102

00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:07,599

abductee files from john carpenter not

1103

00:42:12,390 --> 00:42:09,680

the film director but the hypnotherapist

1104

00:42:15,190 --> 00:42:12,400

that was working for mufon and without

1105

00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:15,200

the permission of his patients the

1106

00:42:20,470 --> 00:42:18,480

abductees i mean that is was a

1107

00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:20,480

huge scandal

1108

00:42:25,990 --> 00:42:22,160

you know and and then you've got you

1109

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:26,000

know uh historian turned hypnotherapist

1110

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:28,880

abduction researcher david jacobs david

1111

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:32,880

jacobs wrote the only historical uh book

1112

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:33,680

on

1113

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:35,680

the ufo phenomena but that was back in

1114

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:38,000

the 70s when he was sticking in his

1115

00:42:43,829 --> 00:42:40,560

wheelhouse but like so many he got into

1116

00:42:47,030 --> 00:42:43,839

hypnotherapy and started doing things

1117

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:47,040

that i will not go into but that are

1118

00:42:53,510 --> 00:42:50,880

um very very wrong and um not something

1119

00:42:54,630 --> 00:42:53,520

i would ever recommend a an abductee

1120

00:42:56,550 --> 00:42:54,640

undergo

1121

00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:56,560

um but

1122

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:58,240

but then you know there are so many good

1123

00:43:02,230 --> 00:43:00,800

people who are trying to help people um

1124

00:43:03,990 --> 00:43:02,240

but yeah it's all about the experience

1125

00:43:04,870 --> 00:43:04,000

so how is that documentary going by the

1126

00:43:07,190 --> 00:43:04,880

way

1127

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:07,200

nice segue dude

1128

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:08,640

i have so much to say about that but

1129

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:09,920

it's like [h__h]

1130

00:43:15,990 --> 00:43:13,520

i know we're limited on time but like uh

1131

00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:16,000

yeah on the mufon thing but but that is

1132

00:43:20,630 --> 00:43:17,359

so cool i just want to say real quick

1133

00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:20,640

that's so cool that you were in the the

1134

00:43:24,150 --> 00:43:22,240

the community and

1135

00:43:26,950 --> 00:43:24,160

of mufon at

1136

00:43:29,109 --> 00:43:26,960

a time that served you well and it it

1137

00:43:30,150 --> 00:43:29,119

was it was great for for your experience

1138

00:43:31,990 --> 00:43:30,160

and

1139

00:43:33,270 --> 00:43:32,000

just like anything else like if it

1140

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:33,280

serves you

1141

00:43:36,470 --> 00:43:35,440

stay with it if it's not just you know

1142

00:43:37,910 --> 00:43:36,480

maybe it's

1143

00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:37,920

not for you at this time and you just

1144

00:43:41,270 --> 00:43:38,880

move on

1145

00:43:43,829 --> 00:43:41,280

uh so i think that's really uh uh

1146

00:43:46,630 --> 00:43:43,839

interesting i love that um but yeah the

1147

00:43:47,510 --> 00:43:46,640

the documentary we found an editor you

1148

00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:47,520

guys

1149

00:43:52,550 --> 00:43:49,920

it's about to get putting fast forward

1150

00:43:55,109 --> 00:43:52,560

man like yeah if anybody's like

1151

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,119

unfamiliar with like how ed editing

1152

00:43:58,230 --> 00:43:57,040

works with documentaries and movies and

1153

00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:58,240

stuff like

1154

00:44:03,030 --> 00:44:01,200

uh it's hard

1155

00:44:04,230 --> 00:44:03,040

it's like really hard like you gotta get

1156

00:44:06,230 --> 00:44:04,240

somebody that knows what they're doing

1157

00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:06,240

like a professional

1158

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:07,599

yeah

1159

00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:09,599

ben and i don't know anything about

1160

00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:11,359

making document like it was literally

1161

00:44:14,790 --> 00:44:13,280

like an accident that just fell into our

1162

00:44:17,109 --> 00:44:14,800

lap and it was originally supposed to

1163

00:44:18,950 --> 00:44:17,119

just be an all audio recording because

1164

00:44:20,630 --> 00:44:18,960

we can do that you know that's easy you

1165

00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:20,640

know and then and then it turned into

1166

00:44:25,270 --> 00:44:22,560

like well maybe we can get some good

1167

00:44:26,710 --> 00:44:25,280

footage like we did with smiles at the

1168

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:26,720

you know at the anomaly arc i would just

1169

00:44:30,550 --> 00:44:28,640

take our iphones right like like a three

1170

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:30,560

minute video would be great yeah and

1171

00:44:36,870 --> 00:44:32,960

then and then uh ben worked with a guy

1172

00:44:38,710 --> 00:44:36,880

who who you know is really good at uh

1173

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:38,720

filming um he's a professional that's

1174

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:40,960

what he does for a living um and he was

1175

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:42,720

like let's put this on the big camera

1176

00:44:45,190 --> 00:44:44,160

and we're like

1177

00:44:46,870 --> 00:44:45,200

okay

1178

00:44:48,230 --> 00:44:46,880

and then we got to the editing part and

1179

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:48,240

we're like holy [\h__\h] this is gonna take

1180

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:49,440

us like five years we don't know

1181

00:44:53,430 --> 00:44:51,440

anything about this but you know it was

1182

00:44:54,870 --> 00:44:53,440

one of those things man where like you

1183

00:44:56,870 --> 00:44:54,880

know there's things in life dude where

1184

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:56,880

you either just do them or you don't and

1185

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:58,240

this was one of those things that we

1186

00:45:02,390 --> 00:45:00,240

thought let's swing for the fences man

1187

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:02,400

why not we've never done this you know

1188

00:45:05,670 --> 00:45:04,560

yeah let's try it i will never in my

1189

00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:05,680

life be able to say i've made a

1190

00:45:11,109 --> 00:45:08,079

documentary you know let's try it let's

1191

00:45:13,109 --> 00:45:11,119

give it a shot and see what happens so

1192

00:45:16,069 --> 00:45:13,119

yeah and it seems to be going pretty

1193

00:45:17,589 --> 00:45:16,079

awesome i mean the editor seems happy um

1194

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:17,599

we're pretty happy with a lot of the

1195

00:45:22,390 --> 00:45:20,240

footage and like interviews and stuff so

1196

00:45:24,630 --> 00:45:22,400

it's good man and and again this whole

1197

00:45:25,910 --> 00:45:24,640

thing like even the documentary like

1198

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:25,920

yeah we're

1199

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,280

we filmed it and we're putting it

1200

00:45:31,349 --> 00:45:28,800

together but that's this is another

1201
00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:31,359
thing we're like it's not it's not about

1202
00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:33,680
us the documentary isn't about us we

1203
00:45:37,270 --> 00:45:35,599
don't want this to be

1204
00:45:39,030 --> 00:45:37,280
about us obviously our names on it

1205
00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:39,040
because we helped put it together but

1206
00:45:44,150 --> 00:45:41,200
you know eric mitchell's story other

1207
00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:44,160
experiences you know that's that's what

1208
00:45:49,270 --> 00:45:46,640
it's about it's it's it's a documentary

1209
00:45:51,109 --> 00:45:49,280
letting people know that if they've ever

1210
00:45:52,870 --> 00:45:51,119
experienced anything like this and they

1211
00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:52,880
don't know where to turn or who to talk

1212
00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:55,599
to hey man you're not alone right that's

1213
00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:57,280

the main message you're just you're not

1214

00:46:01,430 --> 00:45:59,280

alone there are other people out there

1215

00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:01,440

whether you believe it or you don't or

1216

00:46:05,190 --> 00:46:03,520

you think the documentary is total [h__h]

1217

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:05,200

the main message that we're trying to

1218

00:46:10,550 --> 00:46:08,640

get over is dude you're not alone yeah

1219

00:46:14,390 --> 00:46:10,560

you know and i that's that's really

1220

00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:14,400

noble too and like i said this

1221

00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:16,480

with i mean with without the

1222

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:19,520

experiencers what do we got we got

1223

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:21,839

sightings of distant lights

1224

00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:23,920

maybe some ending traces

1225

00:46:27,190 --> 00:46:25,599

all which you know okay that's

1226

00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:27,200

interesting you know

1227

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:29,839

but and it really it gets to the heart

1228

00:46:34,790 --> 00:46:31,760

of the birth of the modern era and this

1229

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:34,800

transition to the where we are now like

1230

00:46:38,790 --> 00:46:36,880

there is really these interesting

1231

00:46:41,510 --> 00:46:38,800

seemingly discreet

1232

00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:41,520

uh uh series of steps

1233

00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:44,079

and i you know i'm not when anything i

1234

00:46:48,390 --> 00:46:45,680

say you know it is not definitive i

1235

00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:48,400

don't have the answer um i i just i'm

1236

00:46:51,829 --> 00:46:49,760

pointing out stuff that's probably been

1237

00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:51,839

pointed out by others before but like

1238

00:46:57,190 --> 00:46:54,960

you know with the modern era you know

1239

00:46:59,270 --> 00:46:57,200

starting with if you do the classic

1240

00:47:02,790 --> 00:46:59,280

start with uh kenneth arnold and in his

1241

00:47:04,790 --> 00:47:02,800

sighting and the the roswell crash

1242

00:47:06,630 --> 00:47:04,800

and i would say crashes seem to be the

1243

00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:06,640

the out of the ordinary even though they

1244

00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:08,319

were falling out of the skies as we as

1245

00:47:12,550 --> 00:47:09,440

we know

1246

00:47:13,990 --> 00:47:12,560

but but it seems it crashes seem really

1247

00:47:15,670 --> 00:47:14,000

different than than the rest of the

1248

00:47:17,670 --> 00:47:15,680

phenomena though i may be changing my

1249

00:47:18,470 --> 00:47:17,680

mind on that thanks to valet's latest

1250

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:18,480

book

1251

00:47:21,510 --> 00:47:19,599

oh yeah

1252

00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:21,520

the trinity the one that got so

1253

00:47:25,030 --> 00:47:23,760

controversial because of his uh piling

1254

00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:25,040

up with uh

1255

00:47:29,109 --> 00:47:27,520

paulo harris but um

1256

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:29,119

but like that whole progression of like

1257

00:47:32,309 --> 00:47:30,240

oh you know

1258

00:47:33,910 --> 00:47:32,319

distant siding of lights oh wait they're

1259

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:33,920

closer this time oh wait they're

1260

00:47:37,589 --> 00:47:35,520

interfering with our car

1261

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:37,599

you know the radio's going crazy the car

1262

00:47:43,510 --> 00:47:38,960

stalls and

1263

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,520

then the landings and then the occupants

1264

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:45,920

and then we're off to the races and it's

1265

00:47:50,549 --> 00:47:48,000

you know contact city with the with the

1266

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:50,559

contactees and

1267

00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:52,160

very shortly thereafter and actually

1268

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:53,680

kind of overlapping

1269

00:47:57,190 --> 00:47:55,440

but we didn't know for like years or a

1270

00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:57,200

decade later

1271

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:58,640

abductions

1272

00:48:02,950 --> 00:48:00,400

close encounters of the third fourth

1273

00:48:04,309 --> 00:48:02,960

fifth and however high you want to go

1274

00:48:08,069 --> 00:48:04,319

uh kind

1275

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:08,079

yeah yeah man there's a lot there's

1276

00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:09,520

there's so many

1277

00:48:16,150 --> 00:48:13,599

uh one of the biggest people that turned

1278

00:48:19,349 --> 00:48:16,160

me on uh to a lot of a lot of just

1279

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:19,359

different stuff is is a michael schratt

1280

00:48:24,150 --> 00:48:21,920

i mean that dude you know sat through

1281

00:48:27,190 --> 00:48:24,160

and just thumbed through the old uh

1282

00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:27,200

kufos records you know he was like yeah

1283

00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:28,720

it was it's out there it was out there

1284

00:48:32,870 --> 00:48:31,520

in chicago at the time i went in

1285

00:48:34,950 --> 00:48:32,880

i was like hey can i see those and they

1286

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:34,960

were like yeah sure go for it and he was

1287

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:36,559

like it was surprising because there was

1288

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:38,800

all this free information thousands and

1289

00:48:42,630 --> 00:48:41,119

thousands of documents and i just sat

1290

00:48:44,390 --> 00:48:42,640

there by myself

1291

00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:44,400

every time and just thumbed through them

1292

00:48:49,430 --> 00:48:47,040

and made copies of whatever i wanted and

1293

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:49,440

one day it was just no more you couldn't

1294

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:52,720

do that anymore you know

1295

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:53,440

so

1296

00:48:59,829 --> 00:48:54,240

he's

1297

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:59,839

our archive and uh um we let him do

1298

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:01,440

exactly that

1299

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:03,599

yeah yeah he loves doing that he just

1300

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:06,400

released uh uh uh well he had given us a

1301

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,520

copy a while back dark files um yeah the

1302

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,280

new thing that he just released and he's

1303

00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:14,000

been very he's usually not very active i

1304

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:15,599

mean the guy is very timid he's very

1305

00:49:21,430 --> 00:49:18,720

humble he's a super awesome smart nice

1306

00:49:23,589 --> 00:49:21,440

dude um and but recently man he's been

1307

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:23,599

like pumping out some new youtube videos

1308

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:25,920

and like kind of compiling all this now

1309

00:49:30,069 --> 00:49:28,160

that his book is out he's talking about

1310

00:49:32,390 --> 00:49:30,079

it and he's been very vocal lately and

1311

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:32,400

i'm so excited to hear that because

1312

00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:35,040

that dude is is uh is is eight plus in

1313

00:49:40,630 --> 00:49:37,599

my book yeah i love that guy you know

1314

00:49:42,630 --> 00:49:40,640

i i had the exact same experience um he

1315

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,640

reached out to us and

1316

00:49:46,710 --> 00:49:44,480

uh said hey i'm going to be in austin

1317

00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:46,720

for a day job really the gig could i

1318

00:49:50,470 --> 00:49:48,720

come and

1319

00:49:53,510 --> 00:49:50,480

see what i can find and i'm like hell

1320

00:49:55,349 --> 00:49:53,520

yeah come on by so yeah

1321

00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:55,359

i took some time off for my day job to

1322

00:49:59,750 --> 00:49:58,160

open it up for him and uh there you know

1323

00:50:02,390 --> 00:49:59,760

he he went through and

1324

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:02,400

um you know that's that's the kind of

1325

00:50:05,990 --> 00:50:03,760

thing it's there for

1326

00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:06,000

and uh so it was so gratifying to have

1327

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:08,720

somebody uh like him doing exactly that

1328

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:11,280

and i'm glad that that he's finally got

1329

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:13,760

his book out you know uh yeah he gave us

1330

00:50:18,390 --> 00:50:14,880

some some

1331

00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:18,400

uh prints of his his his awesome art uh

1332

00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:20,480

illustrating these these classic cases

1333

00:50:24,630 --> 00:50:22,400

or cases that have not actually been

1334

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,640

publicized before but he's been digging

1335

00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:26,400

up the stuff and and that it's it's

1336

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:27,520

great

1337

00:50:32,150 --> 00:50:31,119

dude man

1338

00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:32,160

uh

1339

00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:38,240

you had sent us a couple a couple links

1340

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:41,200

um and man i started reading through

1341

00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:42,559

this this

1342

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:44,559

this planetary poltergeist and weapons

1343

00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:46,400

of mass enchantment

1344

00:50:50,230 --> 00:50:49,280

it was blowing my mind like it was

1345

00:50:52,230 --> 00:50:50,240

awesome

1346

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:52,240

i'm glad you liked it thank you i loved

1347

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:55,680

it man because you you you explain

1348

00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:58,079

exactly how i feel like within like like

1349

00:51:06,630 --> 00:50:58,800

the

1350

00:51:08,870 --> 00:51:06,640

right and and people believe this right

1351
00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:08,880
but then there's also this over here and

1352
00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:10,720
and people only believe that and and one

1353
00:51:14,549 --> 00:51:12,480
of the things that that you said is you

1354
00:51:17,589 --> 00:51:14,559
know a lot of times what happens is is

1355
00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,599
people pick a a root and they stick to

1356
00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:19,200
it right and that's the narrative and

1357
00:51:23,190 --> 00:51:21,119
that's what they believe but

1358
00:51:24,630 --> 00:51:23,200
the way that you explain it in this

1359
00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:24,640
article is like it's kind of

1360
00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:26,640
all-encompassing like we can't be

1361
00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:28,640
leaving all this stuff out there is a

1362
00:51:32,069 --> 00:51:29,920
connection

1363
00:51:34,309 --> 00:51:32,079

you know somewhere between all of this

1364

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:34,319

and you know it was just it was such a

1365

00:51:40,069 --> 00:51:37,920

good read man i absolutely love that uh

1366

00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:40,079

could you go into detail a little bit on

1367

00:51:43,510 --> 00:51:41,839

that because i mean there's there's a

1368

00:51:44,630 --> 00:51:43,520

lot of stuff in here that i'm reading

1369

00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:44,640

and it's like

1370

00:51:49,270 --> 00:51:47,599

i can read the word and pronounce it but

1371

00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:49,280

you know if you have no context

1372

00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:50,960

sometimes it's difficult to understand

1373

00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:52,800

what's going on right and we have a lot

1374

00:51:57,030 --> 00:51:54,960

of new listeners too so

1375

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:57,040

a lot of it is way over their heads and

1376

00:52:00,630 --> 00:51:58,480

it's always easier if people just kind

1377

00:52:01,430 --> 00:52:00,640

of explain a little bit

1378

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:01,440

so

1379

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:08,400

i was invited to participate in uh uh an

1380

00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:12,160

anthology of ufo researcher writers uh

1381

00:52:15,589 --> 00:52:14,480

for a book called ufos reframing the

1382

00:52:18,230 --> 00:52:15,599

debate

1383

00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:18,240

um it was released in 2017 it has an

1384

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:20,240

introduction by diana pasoka who i

1385

00:52:23,910 --> 00:52:22,559

mentioned uh the professor of religion

1386

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,920

at i think it's north carolina

1387

00:52:28,790 --> 00:52:25,119

university

1388

00:52:31,670 --> 00:52:28,800

um and i i honestly i i

1389

00:52:34,790 --> 00:52:31,680

i was i definitely not the most uh known

1390

00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:34,800

person among the list of of of uh

1391

00:52:40,069 --> 00:52:37,200

contributors but um i was honored to be

1392

00:52:40,870 --> 00:52:40,079

a part of it but and what i did actually

1393

00:52:42,230 --> 00:52:40,880

was

1394

00:52:44,390 --> 00:52:42,240

um as i

1395

00:52:47,270 --> 00:52:44,400

introduced in the the essay which i

1396

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:47,280

think you linked uh in tonight's uh show

1397

00:52:51,109 --> 00:52:49,280

notes for the youtube link

1398

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:51,119

um

1399

00:52:54,710 --> 00:52:53,200

was i basically transcribed some some

1400

00:52:56,069 --> 00:52:54,720

lectures that i gave where i tried to

1401

00:52:58,230 --> 00:52:56,079

just throw out

1402

00:53:01,270 --> 00:52:58,240

all the different uh areas avenues of

1403

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:01,280

research that i think are are worth uh

1404

00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:04,559

looking at and yeah not trying to to

1405

00:53:09,349 --> 00:53:08,319

convince anybody of any one idea and um

1406

00:53:11,030 --> 00:53:09,359

yeah i

1407

00:53:12,470 --> 00:53:11,040

start it with yeah anybody who tells you

1408

00:53:14,549 --> 00:53:12,480

they know what's going on you should run

1409

00:53:16,470 --> 00:53:14,559

screaming because they they're full of

1410

00:53:18,870 --> 00:53:16,480

[h__\h]

1411

00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:18,880

no offense but um

1412

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,599

but

1413

00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:21,359

it's great advice

1414

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:25,040

i'm glad you agree um um but you know i

1415

00:53:28,630 --> 00:53:26,880

and and i had to say while at the same

1416

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:28,640

time admitting my own

1417

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:31,359

biases because i do lean towards my own

1418

00:53:35,589 --> 00:53:34,559

speculative uh avenues and and the the

1419

00:53:36,549 --> 00:53:35,599

article

1420

00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:36,559

um

1421

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:38,480

mentions planetary poltergeists which is

1422

00:53:43,990 --> 00:53:41,440

kind of a a playful way of talking about

1423

00:53:45,430 --> 00:53:44,000

uh this idea that that there is some

1424

00:53:47,990 --> 00:53:45,440

kind of

1425

00:53:50,309 --> 00:53:48,000

psychic manifestation phenomena going on

1426
00:53:51,270 --> 00:53:50,319
that may be part of the ufo phenomena

1427
00:53:53,190 --> 00:53:51,280
and

1428
00:53:54,790 --> 00:53:53,200
what the other half of the article which

1429
00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:54,800
is actually the focus

1430
00:54:00,150 --> 00:53:57,280
is this idea of weapons of mass

1431
00:54:02,150 --> 00:54:00,160
enchantment the idea that there are

1432
00:54:04,549 --> 00:54:02,160
human agencies who've investigated this

1433
00:54:07,349 --> 00:54:04,559
and learned a lot from observing the

1434
00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:07,359
true ufo phenomena and then created

1435
00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:11,760
their own foe faux false ufo phenomena

1436
00:54:14,630 --> 00:54:12,640
and

1437
00:54:16,150 --> 00:54:14,640
it's really important for people to be

1438
00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:16,160

wary of this

1439

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:18,640

um you know i i don't i'm not trying to

1440

00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:21,359

oh yes i see the link thank you uh to

1441

00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:23,680

the article

1442

00:54:25,510 --> 00:54:24,400

uh

1443

00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:25,520

i'm not

1444

00:54:30,069 --> 00:54:27,839

trying to make people paranoid or just

1445

00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:30,079

think it's all you know oh it's all just

1446

00:54:34,150 --> 00:54:32,160

uh hoax on the part of the military or

1447

00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:34,160

it's all just you know psychic

1448

00:54:39,670 --> 00:54:36,559

manifestations of of gaia the planet

1449

00:54:40,630 --> 00:54:39,680

herself but um uh these are two

1450

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:40,640

different

1451

00:54:46,150 --> 00:54:43,760

uh seems seemingly mutually excuse

1452

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:46,160

exclusive ideas but they're not so so

1453

00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:48,720

many of the ideas that have been uh put

1454

00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:50,720

forth for explaining ufos are not

1455

00:54:55,349 --> 00:54:53,920

mutually exclusive i mean none of this

1456

00:54:57,349 --> 00:54:55,359

eliminates the possibility of

1457

00:54:58,710 --> 00:54:57,359

extraterrestrials i do not particularly

1458

00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:58,720

subscribe to the extraterrestrial

1459

00:55:02,950 --> 00:55:00,640

hypothesis but i'm not going to tell you

1460

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:02,960

that it can't happen i just personally

1461

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:05,040

don't when i look at the data i think it

1462

00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:07,040

skews a different way

1463

00:55:14,390 --> 00:55:11,440

um but but i i god please don't let us

1464

00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:16,390

i mean come on

1465

00:55:19,670 --> 00:55:18,559

it's just too big it's a horrible waste

1466

00:55:22,549 --> 00:55:19,680

of space

1467

00:55:23,589 --> 00:55:22,559

yeah yeah if we're the only ones but so

1468

00:55:27,190 --> 00:55:23,599

um

1469

00:55:29,990 --> 00:55:27,200

yeah so i i try to in the essay talk

1470

00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:30,000

about uh these these possible

1471

00:55:34,630 --> 00:55:31,680

look at looking at the phenomena from

1472

00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:34,640

the the human manipulation angle and

1473

00:55:38,710 --> 00:55:37,040

there's a lot of cases where

1474

00:55:40,549 --> 00:55:38,720

um

1475

00:55:44,390 --> 00:55:40,559

if you look through look at them through

1476

00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:44,400

the lens of of of psychological warfare

1477

00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:47,359

and psychological operations and and and

1478

00:55:51,990 --> 00:55:49,440

uh perception management

1479

00:55:54,390 --> 00:55:52,000

uh you kind of start to see a possible

1480

00:55:56,470 --> 00:55:54,400

pattern that that there there has been

1481

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:56,480

efforts by the military-industrial

1482

00:56:00,069 --> 00:55:58,559

complex and uh governments and

1483

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:00,079

corporations and

1484

00:56:04,549 --> 00:56:02,480

religious institutions and esoteric

1485

00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:04,559

traditions to

1486

00:56:07,910 --> 00:56:05,599

uh

1487

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:07,920

learn from the phenomena and emulate it

1488

00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:09,920

for their own ends

1489

00:56:14,789 --> 00:56:12,160

um now i'm not suggesting that there's

1490

00:56:17,109 --> 00:56:14,799

some big overarching conspiracy that has

1491

00:56:19,670 --> 00:56:17,119

coordinated this but some of my favorite

1492

00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:19,680

classic ufo cases just kind of take on

1493

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:21,599

weird

1494

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:24,559

alternative uh angles if you if you look

1495

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:26,640

at them everything from the pascagoula

1496

00:56:31,670 --> 00:56:29,040

mississippi uh uh

1497

00:56:34,789 --> 00:56:31,680

abduction close encounter uh because of

1498

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,799

its close proximity to some some program

1499

00:56:38,630 --> 00:56:36,319

some military uh

1500

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:38,640

experiments programs that were happening

1501
00:56:44,230 --> 00:56:41,119
really nearby on some islands in in the

1502
00:56:45,750 --> 00:56:44,240
in the river there um uh all of this is

1503
00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:45,760
either come about

1504
00:56:50,069 --> 00:56:48,319
knowledge of these other

1505
00:56:51,750 --> 00:56:50,079
knowledge of the programs that may have

1506
00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:51,760
relevance to these things are often

1507
00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:53,920
uncovered by people investigating things

1508
00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:54,799
like

1509
00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:56,960
the cia's mk ultra

1510
00:57:01,589 --> 00:56:59,599
you know and now granted there is a lot

1511
00:57:04,470 --> 00:57:01,599
of drek there's a lot of

1512
00:57:06,549 --> 00:57:04,480
total [h__\h] out there that

1513
00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:06,559

may be true but like nobody's really

1514

00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:08,240

been able to definitively pin it down

1515

00:57:13,430 --> 00:57:10,720

but there is so much that has been

1516

00:57:15,349 --> 00:57:13,440

pinned down in terms of mk ultra that it

1517

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:15,359

there there is a there there there's

1518

00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:17,839

there is not just smoke there is fire

1519

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:21,200

right but but again like with the uh

1520

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:23,520

the classic kelly hopkinsville goblin

1521

00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:26,960

case um you know i i'm not saying it was

1522

00:57:30,950 --> 00:57:29,280

a government hoax uh but it's very

1523

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:30,960

interesting that

1524

00:57:36,069 --> 00:57:33,839

one of the sub programs of mk ultra had

1525

00:57:38,870 --> 00:57:36,079

a very famous magician

1526

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:38,880

go to the site and

1527

00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:40,960

investigate the case after the fact now

1528

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:42,400

was that just them going there's

1529

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:44,319

something really that weird there could

1530

00:57:47,430 --> 00:57:45,680

it have been a hoax on the part of the

1531

00:57:49,829 --> 00:57:47,440

family let's have a magician go look

1532

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:49,839

maybe it's as simple as that or maybe

1533

00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:52,240

there was another program that that ran

1534

00:57:57,270 --> 00:57:54,799

an op against that poor family

1535

00:58:00,069 --> 00:57:57,280

and he was sent there to kind of to see

1536

00:58:01,190 --> 00:58:00,079

if he could uh pick up the pieces or or

1537

00:58:03,589 --> 00:58:01,200

tease out

1538

00:58:06,829 --> 00:58:03,599

an explanation can i can i ask you

1539

00:58:10,150 --> 00:58:06,839

really quick when you say send a

1540

00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:10,160

magician i was i was i was yeah my

1541

00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:12,079

hamster started running on the wheel too

1542

00:58:15,270 --> 00:58:13,680

like the next time my wife tries to pull

1543

00:58:16,950 --> 00:58:15,280

some [h__h] i'm hiring a magician to come

1544

00:58:19,109 --> 00:58:16,960

to the house and figure it out right

1545

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:19,119

like who needs a private investigator

1546

00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:21,280

i'm calling the local magician

1547

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:24,000

i've got somebody oh actually i don't

1548

00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:24,720

know

1549

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:25,599

um

1550

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:28,880

so i i'm i'm blanking on the particular

1551
00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:31,760
magician's name but he was a very famous

1552
00:58:36,870 --> 00:58:34,640
magician of the time and of course for

1553
00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:36,880
if the kelly hopkinsville case is this

1554
00:58:41,670 --> 00:58:40,000
case where the family uh saw what some

1555
00:58:43,910 --> 00:58:41,680
described as a shooting star others

1556
00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:43,920
described as a craft that you know went

1557
00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:45,680
across the sky and maybe came down

1558
00:58:51,349 --> 00:58:48,480
landed behind a nearby hill and then

1559
00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:51,359
their their home was assaulted invaded

1560
00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:53,359
not internally but on the outskirts of

1561
00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:54,720
the house

1562
00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:57,280
these uh glowing silver

1563
00:59:01,109 --> 00:59:00,240

long-armed goblin-esque creatures that

1564

00:59:04,390 --> 00:59:01,119

when

1565

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:04,400

shot multiple times by these shotgun

1566

00:59:07,589 --> 00:59:05,839

wielding

1567

00:59:10,510 --> 00:59:07,599

locals

1568

00:59:13,349 --> 00:59:10,520

would just like flip and scamper off

1569

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:13,359

unharmd it's it's a classic i mean this

1570

00:59:17,750 --> 00:59:15,200

is the kind of thing i read as a kid you

1571

00:59:20,789 --> 00:59:17,760

know and these these uh daniel cohen is

1572

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:20,799

the the the classic like author of these

1573

00:59:26,390 --> 00:59:23,680

uh young adult or kids uh ufo books and

1574

00:59:29,589 --> 00:59:26,400

and cryptozoology books but i you know i

1575

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:29,599

read about this case but in the files of

1576

00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:33,040

mkultra are uh there was a program where

1577

00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:34,720

this particular magician is the guy that

1578

00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:36,319

wrote like uh

1579

00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:38,640

manuals for the cia and the intelligence

1580

00:59:44,390 --> 00:59:41,359

services on like sleight of hand how to

1581

00:59:46,390 --> 00:59:44,400

administer drugs uh without being caught

1582

00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:46,400

you know how to roofie

1583

00:59:48,870 --> 00:59:48,079

people you know it's the worst kind of

1584

00:59:51,670 --> 00:59:48,880

stuff

1585

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:51,680

the you know total classic spycraft but

1586

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:52,799

from

1587

00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:55,200

the ability of a magician who you know

1588

01:00:00,069 --> 00:59:57,440

yeah but he doesn't have the the the the

1589

01:00:01,990 --> 01:00:00,079

the cue dart gun but you know he he's he

1590

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,000

can teach you how to do sleight of hand

1591

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:04,319

to somebody accomplish the same thing

1592

01:00:07,589 --> 01:00:05,760

yeah like shake your hand and then you

1593

01:00:10,390 --> 01:00:07,599

fart for some reason

1594

01:00:12,829 --> 01:00:10,400

like oh how did you do that

1595

01:00:14,950 --> 01:00:12,839

ancient chinese secret

1596

01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:14,960

exactly oh this guy's gonna try and tell

1597

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:16,799

me about aliens and he farted nobody can

1598

01:00:20,230 --> 01:00:18,960

take this guy seriously he's a quack get

1599

01:00:22,470 --> 01:00:20,240

him out of here

1600

01:00:24,630 --> 01:00:22,480

just farting all the time

1601

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:24,640

so in the essay i just talked about a

1602

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:27,200

number of other cases like that

1603

01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:29,839

nick redfern

1604

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:31,280

uncovered a

1605

01:00:36,470 --> 01:00:34,160

a a white paper from raytheon one of

1606

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:36,480

these defense contractors

1607

01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:38,880

that was about how

1608

01:00:42,950 --> 01:00:40,480

a particular troop

1609

01:00:45,270 --> 01:00:42,960

i think over in italy and world war ii

1610

01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:45,280

had created an improvised

1611

01:00:51,030 --> 01:00:48,000

like not a robot but like an improvised

1612

01:00:52,069 --> 01:00:51,040

prop that basically was used to scare

1613

01:00:55,190 --> 01:00:52,079

uh

1614

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:55,200

remote villagers and it was through real

1615

01:00:59,109 --> 01:00:57,680

minimal technology and it

1616

01:01:01,349 --> 01:00:59,119

redfern was like reading this and he's

1617

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:01,359

like this really sounds like the classic

1618

01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:03,200

flatwoods monster

1619

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:05,839

the the you know the spade-headed

1620

01:01:08,950 --> 01:01:06,880

big

1621

01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:08,960

uh creature that that the you know the

1622

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:11,200

kids and the army guy i see and i mean

1623

01:01:15,990 --> 01:01:13,839

again another classic more it's it's

1624

01:01:18,309 --> 01:01:16,000

more along the cl the case the style of

1625

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:18,319

monster cases as opposed to classic

1626

01:01:23,109 --> 01:01:20,400

close encounters uh where you think of

1627

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:23,119

you know aliens taking soil samples or

1628

01:01:27,030 --> 01:01:25,440

abducting people uh they're more monster

1629

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:27,040

oriented but um

1630

01:01:31,750 --> 01:01:28,720

those shares

1631

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:31,760

like no no craft involved right

1632

01:01:34,150 --> 01:01:32,640

though

1633

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:34,160

the whole thing that led them to that

1634

01:01:37,910 --> 01:01:36,079

was a sighting of of something going

1635

01:01:39,910 --> 01:01:37,920

across the sky and coming down again

1636

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:39,920

similar to the the kelly hopkins field

1637

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:41,680

but yeah it wasn't really seen in

1638

01:01:47,109 --> 01:01:44,720

proximity okay and that so that just to

1639

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:47,119

kind of diverge on that that's that gets

1640

01:01:52,390 --> 01:01:49,680

to what we were saying about

1641

01:01:54,630 --> 01:01:52,400

sightings of ufos versus bedroom

1642

01:01:56,710 --> 01:01:54,640

visitation abduction type of experiences

1643

01:01:58,470 --> 01:01:56,720

there are still tons of classic

1644

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:58,480

old-school ufo researchers who are

1645

01:02:01,589 --> 01:02:00,079

mostly nuts and bolts they want to kick

1646

01:02:03,910 --> 01:02:01,599

the tires they don't they're not

1647

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:03,920

interested in any new woo new age

1648

01:02:08,230 --> 01:02:06,480

explanations uh you know they just think

1649

01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:08,240

it's some kind of advanced tech it may

1650

01:02:12,069 --> 01:02:10,960

be from from some uh extraterrestrial

1651

01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:12,079

but you know they don't want to talk

1652

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:13,920

about the occupants and and you know

1653

01:02:18,950 --> 01:02:16,319

that was a there was a phase in early

1654

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:18,960

ufology where you know there was a

1655

01:02:22,549 --> 01:02:20,799

hardcore contention that was like i

1656

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:22,559

don't even want to hear about these you

1657

01:02:26,870 --> 01:02:25,200

know these occupant cases because that's

1658

01:02:28,230 --> 01:02:26,880

just a bridge too far

1659

01:02:30,630 --> 01:02:28,240

and there's still some people who are

1660

01:02:31,990 --> 01:02:30,640

holding on to that torch like you know i

1661

01:02:34,549 --> 01:02:32,000

don't know what that abduction stuff is

1662

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,559

and and honestly i think anybody

1663

01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:36,480

really has to kind of

1664

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:39,599

you know at least be willing to say

1665

01:02:42,549 --> 01:02:40,640

you know

1666

01:02:44,549 --> 01:02:42,559

there's there's so many people now who

1667

01:02:46,630 --> 01:02:44,559

are experiencers who it's not that they

1668

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,640

were driving along in the night and saw

1669

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:48,880

a ufo and their car stalled and then

1670

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:51,359

they had a classic close encounter or

1671

01:02:55,750 --> 01:02:53,680

then a a abduction or out-of-body

1672

01:02:57,990 --> 01:02:55,760

experience or whatever but

1673

01:02:59,510 --> 01:02:58,000

more often there was you know a large

1674

01:03:01,750 --> 01:02:59,520

percentage started having these just

1675

01:03:03,029 --> 01:03:01,760

bedroom visitations type things like yes

1676

01:03:05,349 --> 01:03:03,039

there might have been a light outside

1677

01:03:06,870 --> 01:03:05,359

the window but uh more often than not

1678

01:03:08,069 --> 01:03:06,880

it's just like this bedroom thing which

1679

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:08,079

is

1680

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,599

the skeptics immediately are like oh

1681

01:03:14,549 --> 01:03:11,760

it's it's sleep paralysis it's you know

1682

01:03:17,029 --> 01:03:14,559

nothing more exotic than that altered

1683

01:03:18,950 --> 01:03:17,039

state of consciousness but yeah i would

1684

01:03:21,029 --> 01:03:18,960

say i would argue none of these

1685

01:03:22,710 --> 01:03:21,039

simplistic explanations gets to the

1686

01:03:25,589 --> 01:03:22,720

heart of the matter or it certainly

1687

01:03:27,829 --> 01:03:25,599

doesn't uh uh um explain all the data

1688

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:27,839

because going back to your comment about

1689

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:28,880

marfa

1690

01:03:33,670 --> 01:03:31,599

you know the sightings the marvel lights

1691

01:03:35,990 --> 01:03:33,680

occurred before car lights you know

1692

01:03:38,309 --> 01:03:36,000

before there were their cars you know

1693

01:03:40,390 --> 01:03:38,319

and and it's like okay so you know you

1694

01:03:43,029 --> 01:03:40,400

think uh a large percentage of ufo

1695

01:03:45,109 --> 01:03:43,039

sightings are just um a secret military

1696

01:03:47,270 --> 01:03:45,119

aircraft well there hasn't always been a

1697

01:03:49,029 --> 01:03:47,280

secret military at least not of the

1698

01:03:50,069 --> 01:03:49,039

variety we're thinking

1699

01:03:51,829 --> 01:03:50,079

yeah

1700

01:03:54,069 --> 01:03:51,839

but then that gets into that whole other

1701

01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:54,079

area that intrigues me which is the idea

1702

01:03:58,390 --> 01:03:56,559

of the crypto-terrestrial hypothesis the

1703

01:03:59,990 --> 01:03:58,400

the idea and i didn't really touch on

1704

01:04:03,190 --> 01:04:00,000

this in the in the paper other than

1705

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:03,200

maybe alluding to it but um it it this

1706

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:05,440

is kind of a play on john keele's

1707

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:07,680

idea of ultra-terrestrials the idea of

1708

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,079

of there's always been something some

1709

01:04:15,270 --> 01:04:12,799

other intelligence or civilization or

1710

01:04:18,069 --> 01:04:15,280

entities here uh with john keel it's

1711

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:18,079

almost more demonological uh these idea

1712

01:04:23,670 --> 01:04:21,039

of these ultraterrestrials but um um

1713

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:23,680

a a young man who unfortunately passed

1714

01:04:29,910 --> 01:04:27,039

away far too young mac tonys uh was

1715

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:29,920

exploring this idea of uh

1716

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:31,920

crypto-terrestrial hypothesis the idea

1717

01:04:38,950 --> 01:04:32,799

that

1718

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:38,960

and

1719

01:04:44,470 --> 01:04:41,520

uh would rather us believe that they're

1720

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:44,480

from up there than right here because it

1721

01:04:47,589 --> 01:04:45,920

would be it would have the advantage of

1722

01:04:50,549 --> 01:04:47,599

we're looking in the wrong direction and

1723

01:04:52,390 --> 01:04:50,559

they're the and they somehow exist coex

1724

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:52,400

have coexisted with us and continue to

1725

01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:55,039

coexist with us but they uh for whatever

1726

01:04:59,829 --> 01:04:57,760

reason don't want us to really interact

1727

01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:59,839

in in some kind of direct way

1728

01:05:03,270 --> 01:05:01,200

yeah and i find that

1729

01:05:05,349 --> 01:05:03,280

a fascinating idea that there could be

1730

01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:05,359

this other civilization it also has

1731

01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:06,960

similarities to this idea of a breakaway

1732

01:05:12,710 --> 01:05:09,039

civilization or more modern like

1733

01:05:14,069 --> 01:05:12,720

sometime in our recent history uh uh

1734

01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:14,079

yeah

1735

01:05:18,390 --> 01:05:16,000

breaking away it kind of sorry to cut

1736

01:05:20,470 --> 01:05:18,400

you off it it well go ahead

1737

01:05:22,150 --> 01:05:20,480

it kind of like gives me the idea of

1738

01:05:24,069 --> 01:05:22,160

like

1739

01:05:26,710 --> 01:05:24,079

you know when you go to the wild right

1740

01:05:31,109 --> 01:05:26,720

the wild is full of animals right but

1741

01:05:32,069 --> 01:05:31,119

like you might only occasionally

1742

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:32,079

see

1743

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:34,400

a wolf right well there's a lot of

1744

01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:36,559

wolves out in the wild you know you

1745

01:05:43,029 --> 01:05:39,440

might only occasionally see a mountain

1746

01:05:45,029 --> 01:05:43,039

lion or a bear if you're lucky right but

1747

01:05:47,190 --> 01:05:45,039

that's where they live they're there

1748

01:05:49,270 --> 01:05:47,200

there's thousands of there's so many of

1749

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:49,280

those things right and and it kind of

1750

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:51,119

makes you wonder like

1751

01:05:56,230 --> 01:05:54,160

huh if if an animal that doesn't like

1752

01:05:57,910 --> 01:05:56,240

have the internet or like can drive like

1753

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:57,920

you know you you just assume that like

1754

01:06:01,670 --> 01:05:59,440

you know that's a

1755

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:01,680

they're not as smart as you right

1756

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:02,960

they're on a different scale smart but

1757

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:04,079

you would just assume they're not as

1758

01:06:07,029 --> 01:06:05,359

smart as you

1759

01:06:09,990 --> 01:06:07,039

it kind of makes you wonder like if

1760

01:06:12,630 --> 01:06:10,000

there was a more advanced civilization

1761

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:12,640

they could almost do the exact same

1762

01:06:15,510 --> 01:06:13,440

thing

1763

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:15,520

um because they're smarter than you are

1764

01:06:19,430 --> 01:06:17,280

you you are the dumb wolf or the dumb

1765

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:19,440

bear in in in that case except for it's

1766

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:22,319

it's flipped they decided okay we just

1767

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:24,720

we're just gonna kind of occasionally

1768

01:06:27,910 --> 01:06:26,319

they might see us right that's just the

1769

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:27,920

way it goes we all live in the same

1770

01:06:32,789 --> 01:06:29,680

place they're occasionally gonna see us

1771

01:06:35,349 --> 01:06:32,799

but let's not try and you know like

1772

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:35,359

i guess advertise it you know so it kind

1773

01:06:38,870 --> 01:06:37,039

of seems like it would be easy to do

1774

01:06:40,710 --> 01:06:38,880

that there's a lot of space on the

1775

01:06:43,589 --> 01:06:40,720

planet that we don't even go to right

1776

01:06:45,670 --> 01:06:43,599

there's woods in the united states

1777

01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:45,680

there's a shitload of people that nobody

1778

01:06:50,150 --> 01:06:48,400

has ever been there's like old places

1779

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:50,160

that nobody has ever

1780

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:51,839

walked across

1781

01:06:55,990 --> 01:06:54,640

for hundreds of thousands of years right

1782

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:56,000

and and

1783

01:06:59,750 --> 01:06:58,160

the idea that that that there is so much

1784

01:07:01,589 --> 01:06:59,760

space and you and you could very well

1785

01:07:03,910 --> 01:07:01,599

hide whether it be the ocean or the

1786

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:03,920

forest or even the sky [h__h] if you're

1787

01:07:07,109 --> 01:07:05,599

that advanced why not hang out up there

1788

01:07:09,190 --> 01:07:07,119

right we're just kind of out of view at

1789

01:07:11,029 --> 01:07:09,200

a site where nobody's looking

1790

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:11,039

whatever and the people that are looking

1791

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,960

right which is the people who own

1792

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:14,559

satellites they see it but they're not

1793

01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:16,000

going to say nothing

1794

01:07:19,190 --> 01:07:17,200

you know they're not going to tell you

1795

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:19,200

at least right so i can give away their

1796

01:07:22,549 --> 01:07:20,880

position it's almost kind of plausible

1797

01:07:24,230 --> 01:07:22,559

that the more advanced civilization

1798

01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:24,240

could live right here with you and you

1799

01:07:26,829 --> 01:07:26,000

would never know it because they're

1800

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:26,839

smarter

1801
01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:30,480
than and you know this some some argue

1802
01:07:34,630 --> 01:07:32,640
that this is uh part of if you look at

1803
01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:34,640
the ufo phenomena over

1804
01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:36,000
time

1805
01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:37,520
like if you incorporate like the

1806
01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:40,559
airships of the 1800s you know like

1807
01:07:43,589 --> 01:07:42,480
they're staying just ahead of us now you

1808
01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:43,599
know of course there's some people who

1809
01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:46,079
think oh that's that was just our human

1810
01:07:49,750 --> 01:07:48,400
innovation that was being kept secret

1811
01:07:51,270 --> 01:07:49,760
and that's you know it was those are

1812
01:07:53,589 --> 01:07:51,280
just human inventions that they were

1813
01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:53,599

seeing but again it's almost like the

1814

01:07:57,029 --> 01:07:54,799

sightings

1815

01:07:59,029 --> 01:07:57,039

the the level of technology implied in

1816

01:08:01,829 --> 01:07:59,039

these settings always seemed to be just

1817

01:08:03,510 --> 01:08:01,839

slightly beyond where we were like like

1818

01:08:04,870 --> 01:08:03,520

the script of terrestrials are just like

1819

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:04,880

yeah we'll just

1820

01:08:08,390 --> 01:08:06,559

you know put a jet on this one this time

1821

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:08,400

and we'll go a little faster and oh they

1822

01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:10,559

got jets now okay well we'll do you know

1823

01:08:14,390 --> 01:08:12,160

we'll we'll break out the end of gravity

1824

01:08:16,149 --> 01:08:14,400

stuff and that's how we'll stay just

1825

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:16,159

ahead of them but like

1826

01:08:20,630 --> 01:08:18,080

you talk about places uh

1827

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:20,640

remote places that most humans haven't

1828

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:21,759

been

1829

01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:25,199

east texas man big ticket the big

1830

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:28,159

bigfoot man nobody lives out there dude

1831

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:30,400

joe bigfoot lives out there man that's

1832

01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:31,920

it

1833

01:08:36,870 --> 01:08:33,679

i 100

1834

01:08:39,110 --> 01:08:36,880

believe that he does or many of them yes

1835

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:39,120

right that one bigfoot who gets around

1836

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:41,359

he goes everywhere dude he's fast he's a

1837

01:08:44,950 --> 01:08:43,040

fast guy

1838

01:08:47,269 --> 01:08:44,960

you can teleport right well only thing

1839

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:47,279

about west texas is that um

1840

01:08:51,590 --> 01:08:49,120

if you've ever been out there

1841

01:08:55,349 --> 01:08:51,600

you've got you guys east texas sorry

1842

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,359

east sorry yes thank you joe east texas

1843

01:08:59,110 --> 01:08:57,359

uh wait are we talking about east texas

1844

01:09:01,030 --> 01:08:59,120

or west texas east texas that's where

1845

01:09:03,430 --> 01:09:01,040

the thick it's it oh i was gonna say

1846

01:09:07,349 --> 01:09:03,440

because west texas is all bush country

1847

01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:07,359

every like uh uh natural like tree or if

1848

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:09,600

everything's bushy and spiny everything

1849

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:12,000

wants to kill you dude it is terrible to

1850

01:09:15,349 --> 01:09:13,440

walk around it i was gonna say if you're

1851

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:15,359

a bigfoot you're gonna be hairless by

1852

01:09:19,269 --> 01:09:17,279

the end of the day because like

1853

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:19,279

everything is just trying to rip [h__h]

1854

01:09:24,229 --> 01:09:21,839

off of you everywhere you go and then

1855

01:09:25,590 --> 01:09:24,239

rattlesnake rattlesnake

1856

01:09:26,390 --> 01:09:25,600

yes so

1857

01:09:27,990 --> 01:09:26,400

that's

1858

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:28,000

the one of the great things about texas

1859

01:09:31,749 --> 01:09:29,839

man we've got we've got mystery light

1860

01:09:33,430 --> 01:09:31,759

phenomena on both sides we've got the

1861

01:09:35,990 --> 01:09:33,440

marfa lights over in west texas and

1862

01:09:38,789 --> 01:09:36,000

we've got uh the the ghost lights of

1863

01:09:41,030 --> 01:09:38,799

bragg road the ghost road

1864

01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:41,040

in the thick of the thicket over in east

1865

01:09:44,789 --> 01:09:43,120

texas totally different

1866

01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:44,799

environment so okay if it's a natural

1867

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:45,920

phenomenon

1868

01:09:51,669 --> 01:09:48,480

why can it exist in a swampy environment

1869

01:09:53,510 --> 01:09:51,679

why can it also exist in a in a dry

1870

01:09:55,510 --> 01:09:53,520

desert environment

1871

01:09:57,110 --> 01:09:55,520

uh is it even the same luminous light

1872

01:10:00,149 --> 01:09:57,120

phenomena assuming it's a natural

1873

01:10:01,430 --> 01:10:00,159

phenomena right um uh i think it's all

1874

01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:01,440

just bigfoot

1875

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:04,960

into ball lightning for him you know

1876

01:10:09,669 --> 01:10:07,679

floating around dude i love that i love

1877

01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:09,679

that because technically he is a pioneer

1878

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:11,280

and he's been riding them balls of light

1879

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:13,679

for miles these pioneers been running

1880

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:15,600

cutting balls for miles it's funny

1881

01:10:18,550 --> 01:10:16,960

because every joke we've made since the

1882

01:10:21,110 --> 01:10:18,560

beginning of the podcast comes full

1883

01:10:23,189 --> 01:10:21,120

circle like the further in we get to

1884

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:23,199

this and it's like that's that's not a

1885

01:10:27,189 --> 01:10:24,000

joke

1886

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:27,199

for generations upon generations it's a

1887

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:29,360

very selective group of people very

1888

01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,760

specific and selective group of people

1889

01:10:36,070 --> 01:10:34,159

only are allowed to hold these lanterns

1890

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:36,080

in the mountains

1891

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:38,640

no one else no one else could come we

1892

01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:39,600

were talking about they were like yeah

1893

01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:41,360

they hold jack-o'-lanterns oh they hold

1894

01:10:45,990 --> 01:10:43,520

jack-o'-lanterns up in the mountains

1895

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:46,000

really like that that was one of them

1896

01:10:49,590 --> 01:10:47,760

i can't see my jack-o'-lantern from

1897

01:10:51,110 --> 01:10:49,600

three houses down you expect me to see

1898

01:10:52,320 --> 01:10:51,120

it from across the desert at some

1899

01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:52,330

mountains i don't think so

1900

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:54,480

[Music]

1901

01:10:57,110 --> 01:10:55,520

what are you guys doing out there

1902

01:10:58,870 --> 01:10:57,120

holding these jack-o'-lanterns just

1903

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:58,880

tripping people out man yeah that's what

1904

01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:00,560

we do

1905

01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:03,199

for thousands of years man

1906

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:05,120

me and my family

1907

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:07,679

yeah all over the place man

1908

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:08,880

it's

1909

01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:12,640

that like

1910

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:14,800

you know it's almost it's almost

1911

01:11:19,270 --> 01:11:17,520

it's almost religious in a way you know

1912

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:19,280

this this whole thing

1913

01:11:23,830 --> 01:11:22,080

is it's it's like

1914

01:11:25,350 --> 01:11:23,840

you have such a strong belief on

1915

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:25,360

something you can't quite put your thumb

1916

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,880

on right

1917

01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:28,320

it's it's

1918

01:11:31,830 --> 01:11:30,400

it's almost spooky sometimes

1919

01:11:34,870 --> 01:11:31,840

and then like

1920

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:34,880

you know like i i come from a very

1921

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:38,159

religious background i myself am not

1922

01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:41,600

religious really um you know but

1923

01:11:45,270 --> 01:11:44,000

then i start

1924

01:11:46,950 --> 01:11:45,280

looking into all this stuff and i

1925

01:11:47,910 --> 01:11:46,960

started talking about it and i'm like

1926

01:11:50,310 --> 01:11:47,920

what is this

1927

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:50,320

it's like the same story like

1928

01:11:54,149 --> 01:11:52,719

like the bible right or like to say like

1929

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:54,159

all these stories they all have like

1930

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:56,080

these weird connections and even in the

1931

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:57,600

ufo thing

1932

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:59,120

it's like

1933

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:00,159

when you start getting into

1934

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:02,880

consciousness and like things appearing

1935

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:04,960

and stuff like that and it's like well

1936

01:12:09,189 --> 01:12:07,040

you know like i had somebody ask me was

1937

01:12:12,149 --> 01:12:09,199

jesus an alien it's like [h__h] i don't

1938

01:12:14,229 --> 01:12:12,159

know you know like

1939

01:12:16,790 --> 01:12:14,239

maybe right maybe he was just like a

1940

01:12:21,430 --> 01:12:16,800

really badass mage like magicians have

1941

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:21,440

existed forever right it's it's not like

1942

01:12:26,950 --> 01:12:24,719

a a a new thing by any means right and

1943

01:12:29,270 --> 01:12:26,960

it's just like we have this idea of

1944

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:29,280

these things that possibly maybe come

1945

01:12:33,510 --> 01:12:31,199

from the sky or they don't come from the

1946

01:12:36,229 --> 01:12:33,520

sky right that's the old thing but like

1947

01:12:37,590 --> 01:12:36,239

you know if god is this this this

1948

01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:37,600

all-powerful

1949

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,080

can can do anything send things wherever

1950

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:42,480

he wants to but these beings are also

1951

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:44,239

all powerful they can kind of do

1952

01:12:50,149 --> 01:12:46,640

whatever they want manipulate time space

1953

01:12:52,310 --> 01:12:50,159

gravity whatever it is um you know say

1954

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:52,320

uh one comes down uh this was the

1955

01:12:57,270 --> 01:12:54,000

conversation we that we were having was

1956

01:12:58,070 --> 01:12:57,280

like so you think jesus is an alien uh

1957

01:13:05,910 --> 01:12:58,080

and

1958

01:13:08,229 --> 01:13:05,920

was like i don't know but like if an

1959

01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:08,239

alien came down and told you some really

1960

01:13:13,510 --> 01:13:10,640

good ideas on how to maybe like advance

1961

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:13,520

or enhance your life um would we all

1962

01:13:17,430 --> 01:13:15,440

believe it right away or would that take

1963

01:13:19,110 --> 01:13:17,440

like thousands of years of like a power

1964

01:13:20,790 --> 01:13:19,120

structure and manipulation to get you to

1965

01:13:22,709 --> 01:13:20,800

believe that that one

1966

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:22,719

uh being that you met with some really

1967

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:24,640

good information was actually right you

1968

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:26,480

know and it's like could he have just

1969

01:13:31,750 --> 01:13:28,480

said some stuff that like was actually

1970

01:13:34,229 --> 01:13:31,760

just helpful and then turned into like a

1971

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:34,239

false you know like martyr or a false

1972

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,960

prophet for a structure of power because

1973

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:38,320

a lot of people

1974

01:13:41,990 --> 01:13:39,920

you know globbed on to that they were

1975

01:13:43,110 --> 01:13:42,000

like this guy's got some good ideas you

1976

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:43,120

know i don't really know what he's

1977

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:44,800

talking about but like

1978

01:13:47,590 --> 01:13:46,159

you know he's right he's probably making

1979

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:47,600

my life a little bit better things are

1980

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:49,120

things or things are looking up for me

1981

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:50,800

it feels really good you know so you get

1982

01:13:54,390 --> 01:13:52,800

a whole group of people and then and

1983

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:54,400

then your government kills this guy and

1984

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:56,400

they're all like oh you killed them that

1985

01:13:59,350 --> 01:13:57,679

sucks we don't really like that and

1986

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:59,360

they're like oh well actually actually

1987

01:14:02,390 --> 01:14:00,400

hold on

1988

01:14:03,990 --> 01:14:02,400

we did kill him right but he's actually

1989

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:04,000

the son of god

1990

01:14:09,030 --> 01:14:07,199

son of god oh [\h__\h] well he was the son

1991

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:09,040

of god you guys killed him we killed him

1992

01:14:13,110 --> 01:14:11,120

for you the whole thing you know that

1993

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:13,120

goes on and now thousands of years later

1994

01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:14,800

like we still believe in this one guy it

1995

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:16,080

kind of makes me think of like if an

1996

01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:19,199

alien came down and said some cool [\h__\h]

1997

01:14:22,630 --> 01:14:20,560

how long would that take before

1998

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,640

everybody was like oh yeah i believe

1999

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:24,480

that guy

2000

01:14:29,189 --> 01:14:26,320

and for a power structure to take a hold

2001

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:29,199

of that and say oh yeah that guy he uh

2002

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:31,520

that's the son of god right

2003

01:14:36,550 --> 01:14:34,239

in like a new form though right or

2004

01:14:37,830 --> 01:14:36,560

source that's the that's the voice of

2005

01:14:40,070 --> 01:14:37,840

the source

2006

01:14:41,830 --> 01:14:40,080

right it's just different phrasing

2007

01:14:43,669 --> 01:14:41,840

different wording for the same exact

2008

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:43,679

thing that happened a long ass time ago

2009

01:14:48,870 --> 01:14:45,840

it's just very religious in a weird way

2010

01:14:54,550 --> 01:14:51,110

so that sea change i was talking about

2011

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:54,560

in academia it's largely coming from

2012

01:14:58,630 --> 01:14:56,480

the religious studies

2013

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:58,640

department the diana pasulka who i

2014

01:15:04,229 --> 01:15:01,600

mentioned uh she's a religious scholar

2015

01:15:07,669 --> 01:15:04,239

uh jeff kreipel at rice university it's

2016

01:15:10,229 --> 01:15:07,679

the humanities department depart

2017

01:15:12,870 --> 01:15:10,239

religious scholar

2018

01:15:15,910 --> 01:15:12,880

and you know one of the other essays

2019

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:15,920

uh in the the 2017 book that uh my

2020

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:18,800

essay's in is is all about how

2021

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:22,080

modern ufo belief is its own religion i

2022

01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:25,199

mean so much of this is a matter of us

2023

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:27,040

just

2024

01:15:29,990 --> 01:15:28,320

finding

2025

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:30,000

faith

2026

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:33,840

in the evidence as we perceive it

2027

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:37,280

and i i think there's a danger in that

2028

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:40,159

um but uh you know i think that's that

2029

01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:41,360

these are the like i said these are the

2030

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,239

stories that that uh inform our our

2031

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:46,560

everyday existence and and how how we

2032

01:15:50,149 --> 01:15:48,000

live our lives and

2033

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:50,159

um

2034

01:15:53,590 --> 01:15:51,120

there's

2035

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:53,600

so much

2036

01:15:56,470 --> 01:15:55,280

to be said about

2037

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:56,480

uh the

2038

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:00,320

manipulation of the masses by uh uh by

2039

01:16:05,669 --> 01:16:03,440

by religious institutions for

2040

01:16:08,470 --> 01:16:05,679

usually not necessarily for our benefit

2041

01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:10,950

and i'm you know

2042

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:13,199

not i'm not i'm not fully on board with

2043

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:15,600

the uh uh jesus says alien idea but you

2044

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:17,840

know but oh yeah me either

2045

01:16:21,510 --> 01:16:19,120

but i

2046

01:16:23,990 --> 01:16:21,520

the the thing the thing i often say

2047

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:24,000

first to people about my what my beliefs

2048

01:16:29,990 --> 01:16:26,880

are about the ufo phenomena is that ufos

2049

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:30,000

and the paranormal are the ber are the

2050

01:16:33,270 --> 01:16:32,080

originators of all religions on this

2051

01:16:35,430 --> 01:16:33,280

planet

2052

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:35,440

the the phenomena that people talk i

2053

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:38,159

mean if you look at every religion it's

2054

01:16:41,910 --> 01:16:39,600

humans have always believed themselves

2055

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:41,920

to be in contact with some alien other

2056

01:16:47,510 --> 01:16:44,800

and that alien other is often discarnate

2057

01:16:49,590 --> 01:16:47,520

invisible uh if you're lucky you might

2058

01:16:53,510 --> 01:16:49,600

it might manifest as a ball as a ball of

2059

01:16:56,229 --> 01:16:53,520

light or a free-forming apparition uh or

2060

01:16:59,350 --> 01:16:56,239

a burning bush a flaming bush right

2061

01:17:03,270 --> 01:16:59,360

um you know so uh or a singing bush if

2062

01:17:09,110 --> 01:17:06,470

we just harmonized dude that was cool

2063

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:09,120

gave me chills

2064

01:17:14,709 --> 01:17:12,159

i this this book by diana

2065

01:17:16,310 --> 01:17:14,719

uh yeah i haven't gotten to it yet i'm

2066

01:17:18,870 --> 01:17:16,320

still thumbing through jim goodall's

2067

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,880

book that he gave us um and and i also

2068

01:17:27,830 --> 01:17:20,400

heard some kind of creepy stuff about

2069

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:30,630

scary [h__\h] like wait a second yeah you

2070

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:33,120

were just a nice lady study religion

2071

01:17:37,270 --> 01:17:35,920

she quote she quotes me i think on page

2072

01:17:38,870 --> 01:17:37,280

271

2073

01:17:41,750 --> 01:17:38,880

um

2074

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:41,760

i i was ranting on facebook about what i

2075

01:17:47,030 --> 01:17:45,120

call synthetic synchronicity since uh

2076

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:47,040

now since all of our phones are

2077

01:17:50,790 --> 01:17:48,480

listening to us

2078

01:17:53,830 --> 01:17:50,800

right turn them off dude it makes it

2079

01:17:56,390 --> 01:17:53,840

harder to to discern

2080

01:17:58,709 --> 01:17:56,400

naturally occurring synchronicity from

2081

01:18:00,870 --> 01:17:58,719

synthetic synchronicity because

2082

01:18:01,990 --> 01:18:00,880

dude i love that you just said that oh

2083

01:18:03,910 --> 01:18:02,000

my god

2084

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:03,920

yes

2085

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:05,600

well you know it's we've been living

2086

01:18:09,590 --> 01:18:07,600

with these things for you know

2087

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:09,600

what was it 2006 when the first iphone

2088

01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:12,000

rolled out but like i mean ten years ago

2089

01:18:15,669 --> 01:18:14,159

i had my first experience of this

2090

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:15,679

um

2091

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:17,280

and it just keeps happening more and

2092

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:19,280

more and more and you know that's just

2093

01:18:23,990 --> 01:18:22,080

it like you you can

2094

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:24,000

we know like how these things can kind

2095

01:18:28,070 --> 01:18:25,440

of happen

2096

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:28,080

it's not just it's not always or only

2097

01:18:33,990 --> 01:18:30,719

you know listening uh it's it's it's the

2098

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:34,000

gps tracking and and uh you know

2099

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:36,080

collating uh all kinds of other

2100

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:38,800

databases and and stuff but

2101

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:40,480

it's pretty creepy but real

2102

01:18:45,189 --> 01:18:42,560

synchronicities still occur and you know

2103

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:45,199

is that god is that your higher self is

2104

01:18:49,669 --> 01:18:47,520

that your guardian angel what is that

2105

01:18:50,630 --> 01:18:49,679

you know yeah

2106

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:50,640

i mean

2107

01:18:55,350 --> 01:18:53,679

second what joe said like that's such a

2108

01:18:56,630 --> 01:18:55,360

profound thing that i i haven't really

2109

01:18:59,110 --> 01:18:56,640

thought about like

2110

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:59,120

synchronicities

2111

01:19:03,030 --> 01:19:00,880

nowadays are

2112

01:19:05,590 --> 01:19:03,040

so normal in our everyday lives like i

2113

01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:05,600

was just talking about diapers and open

2114

01:19:10,390 --> 01:19:08,960

up my phone and hey pampers your job

2115

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:10,400

your daughter can [h__h]

2116

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:12,719

like buy it like oh how secret does it

2117

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:13,920

is like

2118

01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:16,239

yeah i resonate with that a lot uh but

2119

01:19:21,350 --> 01:19:18,480

like i feel like when you experience a

2120

01:19:23,510 --> 01:19:21,360

true synchronicity

2121

01:19:25,350 --> 01:19:23,520

you know it and you go down this dark

2122

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,360

rabbit hole and you follow that right

2123

01:19:28,790 --> 01:19:27,360

right and you follow it and you get

2124

01:19:30,149 --> 01:19:28,800

dirty

2125

01:19:32,470 --> 01:19:30,159

and then like

2126

01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:32,480

and then you find yourself like at 4am

2127

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,400

on a saturday night or

2128

01:19:39,110 --> 01:19:36,880

sunday morning like hey i need to go to

2129

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:39,120

bed you know like yeah there's there's

2130

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:40,080

those

2131

01:19:44,950 --> 01:19:42,239

coincidences based on technology it

2132

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:44,960

feels it feels thin it feels like like

2133

01:19:48,070 --> 01:19:46,080

hollow

2134

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:48,080

yeah like i've noticed that i've started

2135

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:49,440

to notice that because because we're

2136

01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:51,120

aware of it it's completely different

2137

01:19:55,189 --> 01:19:53,280

when you go to target right like there

2138

01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:55,199

was an example with people were talking

2139

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:56,400

about they were like

2140

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:58,159

yeah i found out that i was pregnant so

2141

01:20:02,149 --> 01:20:00,080

i started buying like samples of baby

2142

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:02,159

stuff right yeah and then all of a

2143

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:05,040

sudden i started getting all these these

2144

01:20:09,510 --> 01:20:07,600

baby advertisements and things in the

2145

01:20:11,270 --> 01:20:09,520

mail and stuff because they read your

2146

01:20:12,870 --> 01:20:11,280

credit card and it's like oh she's

2147

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:12,880

starting to buy a lot more baby stuff

2148

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:15,040

let's advertise that to her and then we

2149

01:20:19,189 --> 01:20:17,360

have like a a situation like like with

2150

01:20:21,270 --> 01:20:19,199

our editor right

2151
01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:21,280
that was pretty synchronistic like on

2152
01:20:25,669 --> 01:20:24,320
like a non-technological level

2153
01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:25,679
that

2154
01:20:28,950 --> 01:20:26,560
you know

2155
01:20:30,550 --> 01:20:28,960
the guy had never heard the show he hops

2156
01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:30,560
on with lou's there

2157
01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:32,880
and we start talking about cars and he's

2158
01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:35,600
he's making he's making spaghetti and we

2159
01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:37,840
start making fun of like a little truck

2160
01:20:42,629 --> 01:20:40,320
mater and his kid he looks up and his

2161
01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:42,639
kids watching cars

2162
01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:45,440
and maters on and about that time lou

2163
01:20:49,270 --> 01:20:47,280

holds up that picture of the triangle

2164

01:20:51,189 --> 01:20:49,280

circle and square and then he's like

2165

01:20:53,910 --> 01:20:51,199

[h__h] i'm making a documentary about that

2166

01:20:55,910 --> 01:20:53,920

exact image right now holy [h__h] what is

2167

01:20:57,590 --> 01:20:55,920

happening and there was just a lot of

2168

01:20:58,870 --> 01:20:57,600

stuff that fell into place like days

2169

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:58,880

after and then

2170

01:21:01,990 --> 01:21:00,880

that's it's just it's just weird

2171

01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:02,000

it's weird those are cool

2172

01:21:09,510 --> 01:21:05,040

synchronicities yeah yeah

2173

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:09,520

and i i like like most people i i do

2174

01:21:13,910 --> 01:21:11,520

subscribe to the belief that

2175

01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:13,920

when you experience those seemingly true

2176

01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:16,960

and natural deep synchronicities that

2177

01:21:21,270 --> 01:21:19,440

like it's the universe god whatever it's

2178

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:21,280

it's you're getting that message of

2179

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:23,280

you're on the right path

2180

01:21:28,149 --> 01:21:26,159

yeah but i there i i've i i'm not going

2181

01:21:29,110 --> 01:21:28,159

to recount any but i i have friends that

2182

01:21:30,870 --> 01:21:29,120

have had

2183

01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:30,880

negative synchronicities there you can

2184

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:33,520

it can take you down a dark path too uh

2185

01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:35,520

and it's like you said uh

2186

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:39,040

uh been a dark rabbit hole so it's

2187

01:21:43,590 --> 01:21:40,800

important to always find your way out of

2188

01:21:45,270 --> 01:21:43,600

the rabbit hole yeah yeah and that's so

2189

01:21:47,510 --> 01:21:45,280

like it's so difficult for people that

2190

01:21:48,390 --> 01:21:47,520

are in that hole to

2191

01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:48,400

i mean

2192

01:21:52,629 --> 01:21:50,320

let's just be synchronicities here but

2193

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:52,639

like see the light

2194

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:54,560

when someone's trying to show you like

2195

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:57,360

hey dude how you doing bud how's that

2196

01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:59,440

project going you're like

2197

01:22:02,310 --> 01:22:01,360

listen did i tell you the newest secret

2198

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:02,320

is like

2199

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:04,639

yeah it's it's really tough to to to

2200

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:06,880

break break break somebody out of that i

2201

01:22:11,910 --> 01:22:08,719

i can i can imagine i've i've been down

2202

01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:11,920

like one really rap dark rabbit hole but

2203

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:14,400

uh uh luckily uh my

2204

01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:16,960

uh amazing wife was like hey you're

2205

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:19,120

being weird uh

2206

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:24,709

i was like thank god

2207

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:30,709

they're like no kennedy is not coming

2208

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:33,280

back at the end of this election

2209

01:22:36,390 --> 01:22:34,880

all right first of all

2210

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:36,400

they died in the playing craft that

2211

01:22:41,510 --> 01:22:39,199

wasn't that wasn't it that wasn't it uh

2212

01:22:43,510 --> 01:22:41,520

so smile i wanted to ask you man like

2213

01:22:46,229 --> 01:22:43,520

i've been thinking about this lately

2214

01:22:47,830 --> 01:22:46,239

this may be a two-parter but uh we we've

2215

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:47,840

talked about maybe your position on the

2216

01:22:52,390 --> 01:22:49,840

phenomenon as far as like the light

2217

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:52,400

energy balls maybe being the same as

2218

01:22:57,590 --> 01:22:54,719

bigfoot right so that's cool i love that

2219

01:23:00,390 --> 01:22:57,600

dude like dude i'm so open to to

2220

01:23:01,910 --> 01:23:00,400

anything that that can give some sort of

2221

01:23:03,830 --> 01:23:01,920

a quantitative

2222

01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:03,840

uh perspective

2223

01:23:07,510 --> 01:23:06,560

but i guess my question is like when we

2224

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:07,520

go

2225

01:23:13,189 --> 01:23:10,239

down these paths of our self

2226

01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:13,199

truths of hey this makes sense to me

2227

01:23:17,110 --> 01:23:14,960

and you try to tell somebody else and

2228

01:23:19,510 --> 01:23:17,120

like maybe it makes sense to others

2229

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:19,520

maybe sometimes it doesn't you become

2230

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:21,520

you you start to

2231

01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:23,679

cross these paths of

2232

01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:27,040

what is true to you and what is fact

2233

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:28,239

so like

2234

01:23:32,229 --> 01:23:30,320

in your discovery and everything you've

2235

01:23:35,270 --> 01:23:32,239

read everything you like dude you're

2236

01:23:36,629 --> 01:23:35,280

just a a library of alexandria of

2237

01:23:37,990 --> 01:23:36,639

knowledge

2238

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:38,000

i feel like you're you're probably the

2239

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:41,199

most open person that uh that we know

2240

01:23:44,550 --> 01:23:42,159

and

2241

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:44,560

certainly maybe the most well-read like

2242

01:23:48,629 --> 01:23:46,320

where do you stand right now in your

2243

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:48,639

journey between your truth and what is

2244

01:23:57,110 --> 01:23:53,830

with a phenomenon

2245

01:24:01,990 --> 01:23:59,830

so i i think when you showed my website

2246

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:02,000

i i described myself as a militant

2247

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:03,600

agnostic

2248

01:24:08,470 --> 01:24:06,239

and it's a joke it's a joke but i mean i

2249

01:24:11,669 --> 01:24:08,480

don't know and neither do you

2250

01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:11,679

right yeah that's um but at the same

2251

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:14,480

time i don't feel you know like again

2252

01:24:17,990 --> 01:24:17,040

that i'm i'm not going to proselytize

2253

01:24:19,669 --> 01:24:18,000

uh

2254

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:19,679

trying to convince people one way or the

2255

01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:21,679

other if anything i would just say if if

2256

01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:23,280

i when i come up across people who are

2257

01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:25,120

convinced of one particular belief

2258

01:24:29,350 --> 01:24:27,600

system especially if i do have concerns

2259

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,360

about where that could lead them you

2260

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:31,600

know i will do my best to say hey you

2261

01:24:36,790 --> 01:24:34,000

know are you are you sure about that

2262

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:36,800

um because i'm not i'm not sure

2263

01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:39,520

uh but you know i i still

2264

01:24:43,030 --> 01:24:41,120

i i still

2265

01:24:44,790 --> 01:24:43,040

feel confident in saying this is what i

2266

01:24:46,470 --> 01:24:44,800

think is going on

2267

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:46,480

um

2268

01:24:52,950 --> 01:24:48,480

but

2269

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:55,270

well yeah what is what the hell is going

2270

01:24:58,470 --> 01:24:56,639

on um

2271

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:58,480

it's a funny place to be in yeah that's

2272

01:25:01,990 --> 01:25:00,159

a great answer that's all you have to

2273

01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:02,000

say like you could just leave it there

2274

01:25:06,390 --> 01:25:03,840

like what's going like

2275

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:06,400

are you it's a funny place to be right

2276

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:09,520

to be a believer and still like people

2277

01:25:13,910 --> 01:25:12,000

who are hell-bent on this is what's

2278

01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:13,920

happening to talk those people off the

2279

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:16,000

ledge but then also have people who are

2280

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:18,320

complete disbelievers and be like hey

2281

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:20,239

let me show you some stuff right you're

2282

01:25:25,669 --> 01:25:22,960

like right in the middle of like look

2283

01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:25,679

some of these guys are a little too far

2284

01:25:29,590 --> 01:25:27,920

we get it you know and some of you guys

2285

01:25:30,629 --> 01:25:29,600

are like just y'all need to catch up

2286

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:30,639

like it's

2287

01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:33,040

a funny place to be right in the middle

2288

01:25:36,550 --> 01:25:34,480

of that you know

2289

01:25:40,310 --> 01:25:36,560

yeah you know for for as long as i've

2290

01:25:42,550 --> 01:25:40,320

been into these subjects i within

2291

01:25:44,550 --> 01:25:42,560

a week within

2292

01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:44,560

a day with sometimes within a

2293

01:25:49,030 --> 01:25:46,880

conversation i've got one person you

2294

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:49,040

know yelling and accusing me of being a

2295

01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:50,960

skeptical debunker who doesn't believe

2296

01:25:54,790 --> 01:25:52,239

anything

2297

01:25:56,950 --> 01:25:54,800

um to you know the other side you know

2298

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:56,960

you're just such a naive believer you

2299

01:26:03,510 --> 01:26:00,000

believe everything and and i'm like well

2300

01:26:05,110 --> 01:26:03,520

yeah you know uh that's okay the red

2301

01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:05,120

queen uh

2302

01:26:09,030 --> 01:26:06,560

in um

2303

01:26:11,110 --> 01:26:09,040

alice in wonderland to evoke that down

2304

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:11,120

the rabbit hole thing again you know i

2305

01:26:13,830 --> 01:26:12,480

believe uh

2306

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,840

uh a million

2307

01:26:17,189 --> 01:26:15,360

crazy things before breakfast or

2308

01:26:19,669 --> 01:26:17,199

whatever um

2309

01:26:23,350 --> 01:26:19,679

i believe some very strange things i

2310

01:26:26,470 --> 01:26:23,360

mean you know like okay billy meyer

2311

01:26:27,430 --> 01:26:26,480

yes the one-armed swiss contactee

2312

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:27,440

you know

2313

01:26:33,750 --> 01:26:31,760

what what a great photographer he

2314

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:33,760

you know um

2315

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:35,760

i you know even even when i was like

2316

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:37,679

this is probably [h__h] but i'm like

2317

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:39,120

there was a there was a point where i'm

2318

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:41,040

like well you know maybe i you know

2319

01:26:44,470 --> 01:26:42,719

these aliens if they're so advanced they

2320

01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:44,480

probably have a button they press that's

2321

01:26:49,189 --> 01:26:46,159

like insert

2322

01:26:50,709 --> 01:26:49,199

uh fishing line in that guy's photos you

2323

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:50,719

know so that like

2324

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:52,400

no one will believe him but there's a

2325

01:26:57,189 --> 01:26:54,480

fishing line in that photo it's that's

2326

01:27:00,070 --> 01:26:57,199

not it's a fake that's not a real flying

2327

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:00,080

saucer i mean i i kind of went there

2328

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:02,960

like my mind's like you know what the

2329

01:27:08,390 --> 01:27:06,159

baby i don't know uh

2330

01:27:10,470 --> 01:27:08,400

i resonate with that so much dude like

2331

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:10,480

yeah because one of the things we talk

2332

01:27:15,189 --> 01:27:12,080

about is like

2333

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:15,199

how far is too far right yeah if like if

2334

01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:17,040

if

2335

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:21,199

people's hands and walking them through

2336

01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:22,320

a wall

2337

01:27:26,950 --> 01:27:24,320

right or having them go through a

2338

01:27:30,709 --> 01:27:29,189

how far is too far like yeah

2339

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:30,719

and it's such a strange thing because

2340

01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:33,360

god damn like i

2341

01:27:39,430 --> 01:27:37,280

i believe i believe them you know and it

2342

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:39,440

and it i want to say in a weird way but

2343

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:42,080

it's not in a weird way like

2344

01:27:46,470 --> 01:27:44,239

i i believe that that could probably

2345

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:46,480

happen you know

2346

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:48,639

like are some days different like some

2347

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,480

days like you were saying smiles like

2348

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:52,480

i'm just very nuts and bolts i want

2349

01:27:56,310 --> 01:27:54,159

answers and then the next day i'm like

2350

01:27:57,270 --> 01:27:56,320

you know what everything's [h__\h] love

2351
01:27:59,669 --> 01:27:57,280
and like

2352
01:28:00,550 --> 01:27:59,679
good vibes and [\h__\h] probably though yeah

2353
01:28:09,590 --> 01:28:00,560
yeah

2354
01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:09,600
our belief uh you know there's days

2355
01:28:13,110 --> 01:28:11,360
where i'm just like you know i've just

2356
01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:13,120
heard one too many

2357
01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:14,960
story like that that just makes me go

2358
01:28:18,870 --> 01:28:15,840
really

2359
01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:18,880
um

2360
01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:20,159
but

2361
01:28:24,709 --> 01:28:22,400
at the end of the day i just i still

2362
01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:24,719
come back to the there just yes the

2363
01:28:28,629 --> 01:28:27,199

world is full filled with weird [\h__\h]

2364

01:28:30,470 --> 01:28:28,639

and i i

2365

01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:30,480

it's i'm fine with not understanding it

2366

01:28:35,430 --> 01:28:32,639

i mean as much as i've been at this a

2367

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:35,440

long time and i want answers

2368

01:28:38,310 --> 01:28:37,120

and and i'm not i'm not one of these

2369

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:38,320

people who's just like well we should

2370

01:28:41,990 --> 01:28:40,080

just keep the mystery going because you

2371

01:28:44,229 --> 01:28:42,000

know mystery is important i mean well

2372

01:28:46,950 --> 01:28:44,239

that's true but it's not

2373

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:46,960

we can find answers we can we can uh you

2374

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:49,199

know accomplish some some things and and

2375

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:50,560

get a better understanding i think

2376

01:28:55,590 --> 01:28:53,440

there's so much potential to be learned

2377

01:28:57,669 --> 01:28:55,600

about the nature of reality and

2378

01:28:59,990 --> 01:28:57,679

human consciousness and perception from

2379

01:29:04,629 --> 01:29:00,000

these phenomena to me the bottom line

2380

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:04,639

with with ufo close encounters is we we

2381

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:06,800

we're bound to learn more about our own

2382

01:29:11,430 --> 01:29:09,600

perceptual faculties i mean i i say this

2383

01:29:13,110 --> 01:29:11,440

all the time but you know we are

2384

01:29:15,669 --> 01:29:13,120

you know we're all hallucinating right

2385

01:29:18,310 --> 01:29:15,679

now man like and it ain't what i've been

2386

01:29:20,229 --> 01:29:18,320

smoking or drinking it's just the very

2387

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:20,239

nature of this device

2388

01:29:24,629 --> 01:29:22,400

you know right

2389

01:29:27,270 --> 01:29:24,639

we do not experience reality we

2390

01:29:28,390 --> 01:29:27,280

experience our perceptions of reality

2391

01:29:31,669 --> 01:29:28,400

and

2392

01:29:34,070 --> 01:29:31,679

that is pretty [h__h] freaky man i mean

2393

01:29:37,110 --> 01:29:34,080

yeah when when you realize and when you

2394

01:29:40,709 --> 01:29:37,120

realize how much that is uh affected

2395

01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:40,719

and and imprinted and enculturated by

2396

01:29:45,990 --> 01:29:43,920

how where who we what our the family

2397

01:29:50,070 --> 01:29:46,000

were born into the ethnic group were

2398

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:50,080

born into the the culture were born into

2399

01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:54,000

thank you chad um you know it's

2400

01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:55,600

that to me that's that's just so

2401

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,639

important

2402

01:30:01,189 --> 01:29:58,719

um and you know i've heard these

2403

01:30:04,229 --> 01:30:01,199

arguments amongst ufo folks for forever

2404

01:30:06,950 --> 01:30:04,239

about like who who controls the ufo

2405

01:30:09,430 --> 01:30:06,960

experience you know it's like one of my

2406

01:30:12,070 --> 01:30:09,440

favorite abduction researchers

2407

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:12,080

who's no longer with us dr carla turner

2408

01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:13,600

you know she was the one who put forth

2409

01:30:18,550 --> 01:30:15,920

this idea of vrs virtual reality

2410

01:30:19,430 --> 01:30:18,560

scenario this idea that she would look

2411

01:30:22,229 --> 01:30:19,440

at

2412

01:30:24,550 --> 01:30:22,239

certain experiences uh encounters where

2413

01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:24,560

multiple people would have different

2414

01:30:30,470 --> 01:30:26,880

perceptions of the same event

2415

01:30:32,870 --> 01:30:30,480

and it seemed to be a matter of well

2416

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:32,880

she interpreted it more that that the

2417

01:30:39,189 --> 01:30:36,800

the alien force whatever their origins

2418

01:30:41,910 --> 01:30:39,199

were controlling the perceptions of the

2419

01:30:43,990 --> 01:30:41,920

experience or the abductee the recipient

2420

01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:44,000

and and certainly there's tons of people

2421

01:30:48,550 --> 01:30:47,440

who subscribe to that idea but again you

2422

01:30:51,189 --> 01:30:48,560

you can't

2423

01:30:52,550 --> 01:30:51,199

uh rule out the fact that you know a lot

2424

01:30:54,870 --> 01:30:52,560

of how

2425

01:30:57,669 --> 01:30:54,880

experiencers seem to perceive these

2426

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:57,679

things is likely dictated by just who

2427

01:31:01,270 --> 01:30:59,280

they are how

2428

01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:01,280

where they the where they were born and

2429

01:31:05,910 --> 01:31:02,880

the the belief systems that have already

2430

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:05,920

been inculcated in them by society

2431

01:31:08,310 --> 01:31:06,800

but

2432

01:31:10,310 --> 01:31:08,320

then there are other aspects of these

2433

01:31:11,990 --> 01:31:10,320

experiences that are so bizarre that

2434

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:12,000

it's like well that's clearly not from

2435

01:31:15,350 --> 01:31:14,400

their prevailing uh paradigm you know

2436

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:15,360

like

2437

01:31:19,189 --> 01:31:16,960

that that surely that must have been

2438

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:19,199

imposed by this this this alien other or

2439

01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:22,880

whatever um but i i really i i i come

2440

01:31:26,629 --> 01:31:24,000

back to

2441

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:26,639

the the uh the human brain you know when

2442

01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:30,000

it's confronted with a true unknown it

2443

01:31:35,110 --> 01:31:32,239

it just is grappling it's just like i'll

2444

01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:35,120

i'll just anything from my experience or

2445

01:31:39,189 --> 01:31:36,960

that i've heard of that's i'm gonna

2446

01:31:41,430 --> 01:31:39,199

throw that at it and see what sticks

2447

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:41,440

and uh so so much of these high

2448

01:31:45,990 --> 01:31:44,400

strangeness uh aspects of ufo close

2449

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:46,000

encounters and abduction experiences

2450

01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:46,800

just

2451
01:31:49,990 --> 01:31:49,199
they're mind-boggling and uh they really

2452
01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:50,000
are

2453
01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:51,120
um

2454
01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:53,679
and i'm you know kind of fine with that

2455
01:31:57,030 --> 01:31:54,960
but yeah

2456
01:31:58,550 --> 01:31:57,040
i think it's very important for people

2457
01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:58,560
to understand

2458
01:32:00,870 --> 01:31:59,840
uh

2459
01:32:04,470 --> 01:32:00,880
you know

2460
01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:04,480
i want to present to you um the facts

2461
01:32:08,709 --> 01:32:05,760
that i have

2462
01:32:10,229 --> 01:32:08,719
um to get the conversation going but

2463
01:32:12,790 --> 01:32:10,239

then at the end

2464

01:32:15,430 --> 01:32:12,800

i feel like people have such a hard time

2465

01:32:20,550 --> 01:32:17,110

people always want to learn but i feel

2466

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:20,560

like when presented with the the option

2467

01:32:25,189 --> 01:32:23,120

people have a hard time grasping of like

2468

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:25,199

listen i want to present the facts to

2469

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:27,120

you this is what we know up to this

2470

01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:30,239

point but then also further on i want

2471

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:33,520

you to understand that there is

2472

01:32:36,870 --> 01:32:35,040

so much

2473

01:32:38,709 --> 01:32:36,880

we don't know

2474

01:32:41,110 --> 01:32:38,719

we have no idea

2475

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:41,120

we don't understand the

2476

01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:44,480

you know where science is now where our

2477

01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:46,960

technology is now where everything is

2478

01:32:51,350 --> 01:32:50,400

now is is very in a very short amount of

2479

01:32:53,669 --> 01:32:51,360

time

2480

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:53,679

who's to say in the next 100 years can

2481

01:32:57,990 --> 01:32:56,000

we project where that's gonna be the

2482

01:32:59,990 --> 01:32:58,000

kind of technology that we're gonna have

2483

01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:00,000

you know and maybe some people can i

2484

01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:03,280

know i can't um i know bing can't right

2485

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:05,280

um and it's like it's like there's so

2486

01:33:10,229 --> 01:33:07,120

much that we don't understand and don't

2487

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:10,239

know so just because something seems odd

2488

01:33:14,390 --> 01:33:12,080

um to you right now

2489

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,400

doesn't mean that it doesn't exist right

2490

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:16,880

one of my favorite quotes is is uh is

2491

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:18,560

magic is just science we don't

2492

01:33:23,430 --> 01:33:21,120

understand yeah at the moment and that's

2493

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:23,440

that's such a key point that a lot of

2494

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:24,719

people just

2495

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:27,120

more so like on the the the skeptical

2496

01:33:31,189 --> 01:33:29,040

side like they just they have a hard

2497

01:33:33,030 --> 01:33:31,199

time processing that and like that's

2498

01:33:35,750 --> 01:33:33,040

fine but the more you know you can

2499

01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:35,760

present these little pieces of bits of

2500

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:37,920

information of facts on the case you

2501

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:41,120

know the better um but there is that big

2502

01:33:45,430 --> 01:33:42,960

part and that's the biggest part is just

2503

01:33:47,750 --> 01:33:45,440

there's so much we don't understand

2504

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:47,760

you know it's it and it's like when the

2505

01:33:52,629 --> 01:33:51,120

skeptics like oh you know the the energy

2506

01:33:55,270 --> 01:33:52,639

you're required to get from here to

2507

01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:55,280

there and and you know physics and it

2508

01:33:59,910 --> 01:33:57,600

takes time and it's less like dude you

2509

01:34:02,629 --> 01:33:59,920

are just not thinking imaginatively

2510

01:34:04,790 --> 01:34:02,639

enough right right now

2511

01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:04,800

it's like that yeah what you invoked

2512

01:34:08,950 --> 01:34:07,280

with the asimov quote you know of a

2513

01:34:10,790 --> 01:34:08,960

significantly advanced technology is

2514

01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:10,800

going to seem like magic

2515

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:12,719

right because you just can't

2516

01:34:18,870 --> 01:34:15,360

imagine it and i i really like this this

2517

01:34:19,750 --> 01:34:18,880

this idea that oh the the the space in

2518

01:34:21,510 --> 01:34:19,760

and

2519

01:34:23,430 --> 01:34:21,520

the universe is so vast that they

2520

01:34:26,070 --> 01:34:23,440

couldn't possibly get here and do these

2521

01:34:27,830 --> 01:34:26,080

things it's just like um

2522

01:34:30,310 --> 01:34:27,840

that's based on our limited

2523

01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:30,320

understanding we know so little yeah

2524

01:34:35,270 --> 01:34:32,800

right man right hey i wanna i wanna take

2525

01:34:37,350 --> 01:34:35,280

a quick little uh spot just to let

2526

01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:37,360

everybody know uh we've been telling

2527

01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:39,440

everybody for a while now hey anytime

2528

01:34:43,830 --> 01:34:41,520

that you guys throw super chats in or

2529

01:34:45,430 --> 01:34:43,840

you go to ufo garagepodcast.com you

2530

01:34:47,750 --> 01:34:45,440

check out our t-shirts all of our

2531

01:34:50,790 --> 01:34:47,760

episodes stuff like that anytime you buy

2532

01:34:52,870 --> 01:34:50,800

something from us we will be donating 20

2533

01:34:55,830 --> 01:34:52,880

to somebody who needs a little extra

2534

01:34:57,990 --> 01:34:55,840

help or who we feel is just doing badass

2535

01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:58,000

and and helping other people out in the

2536

01:35:02,390 --> 01:35:00,800

community we have smiles on tonight this

2537

01:35:05,189 --> 01:35:02,400

is who we've been talking about for the

2538

01:35:07,510 --> 01:35:05,199

past month and a half uh absolutely fell

2539

01:35:09,430 --> 01:35:07,520

in love with anomaly archives these guys

2540

01:35:11,830 --> 01:35:09,440

need a little bit of help so like i said

2541

01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:11,840

anything that you super chat to us or

2542

01:35:17,189 --> 01:35:15,600

that you guys buy purchase from us um we

2543

01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:17,199

donate 20

2544

01:35:21,910 --> 01:35:20,239

um to to smiles and anomaly archives we

2545

01:35:22,790 --> 01:35:21,920

also have a paypal link where you can

2546

01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,800

just

2547

01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:24,960

donate directly to them so if you don't

2548

01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:26,159

want 20

2549

01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:28,159

and you want to donate all of it you go

2550

01:35:32,550 --> 01:35:30,000

on ahead and you just click on that link

2551

01:35:34,709 --> 01:35:32,560

and you help these guys out um if you're

2552

01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:34,719

enjoying the conversation um you know

2553

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:36,639

this guy he's got a lot of books you

2554

01:35:40,870 --> 01:35:38,639

know he's got a lot of books he he runs

2555

01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:40,880

an archive so you know he's got a lot of

2556

01:35:47,350 --> 01:35:43,520

knowledge in there and my god is it

2557

01:35:49,750 --> 01:35:47,360

amazing um so you guys uh thank you so

2558

01:35:52,149 --> 01:35:49,760

much for everybody who's been donating

2559

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:52,159

and been helping out uh

2560

01:35:54,950 --> 01:35:53,440

so far

2561

01:35:58,149 --> 01:35:54,960

like i said there is a link that you can

2562

01:36:00,149 --> 01:35:58,159

donate directly to him um

2563

01:36:01,590 --> 01:36:00,159

and uh yeah that's that's pretty much it

2564

01:36:03,750 --> 01:36:01,600

thanks i just wanted to put that out

2565

01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:03,760

there because because we're uh

2566

01:36:08,470 --> 01:36:05,600

we're on live right now

2567

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:08,480

with the guy yeah

2568

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:10,480

and thank you guys so much i mean you

2569

01:36:14,870 --> 01:36:12,480

you all have been a big help and a lot

2570

01:36:17,030 --> 01:36:14,880

of support for us and uh we just want to

2571

01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:17,040

we just want to share that

2572

01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:19,840

well and and thank you uh and i i think

2573

01:36:24,390 --> 01:36:22,000

that's that's so honorable of y'all to

2574

01:36:26,790 --> 01:36:24,400

do that on a regular basis for all the

2575

01:36:29,910 --> 01:36:26,800

people you've shared that with um so

2576

01:36:36,470 --> 01:36:33,149

heck yeah is it oklahoma

2577

01:36:40,310 --> 01:36:36,480

yeah go for it dude

2578

01:36:44,790 --> 01:36:42,390

i love it dude i love it thank you dr

2579

01:36:46,550 --> 01:36:44,800

argonne so much man appreciate it yeah

2580

01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:46,560

we're gonna catch up we try not to

2581

01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:48,639

interrupt conversation with super chats

2582

01:36:52,390 --> 01:36:50,320

but we definitely try and call them out

2583

01:36:54,709 --> 01:36:52,400

as much as we possibly can so we'll go

2584

01:36:56,390 --> 01:36:54,719

through uh yeah it smiles if you gotta

2585

01:36:59,109 --> 01:36:56,400

if you gotta take a little a little

2586

01:37:01,350 --> 01:36:59,119

quickie man by all means go for it

2587

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:01,360

i'll take you out yeah dude absolutely

2588

01:37:06,709 --> 01:37:03,280

man absolutely thank you guys so much

2589

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:06,719

for those donations tonight yeah yeah

2590

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:10,080

dave scott miss crowley dr argonne i'm

2591

01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:11,760

sorry if i'm missing anybody i'm trying

2592

01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:13,280

to go through

2593

01:37:16,629 --> 01:37:15,040

the chats right now

2594

01:37:18,390 --> 01:37:16,639

i wanna i wanna i wanna shout out flash

2595

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:18,400

forward thank you so much dude

2596

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:21,199

appreciate that what's up dude i want to

2597

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:25,040

shout out all of our uh youtube um

2598

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:25,920

uh

2599

01:37:31,669 --> 01:37:28,560

members yeah dude do it

2600

01:37:33,990 --> 01:37:31,679

so many members like i i it's been like

2601
01:37:34,870 --> 01:37:34,000
two months since i've looked i started

2602
01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:34,880
like

2603
01:37:45,109 --> 01:37:43,440
and i don't know an exact number but

2604
01:37:47,030 --> 01:37:45,119
there's a whole lot and yeah we have

2605
01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:47,040
seven i just want to shout out everybody

2606
01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:48,800
that's that's that's a member on youtube

2607
01:37:53,189 --> 01:37:50,560
if if you're if you're not a member that

2608
01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:53,199
the perks are very simple you're

2609
01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:54,960
supporting the podcast and there's like

2610
01:38:02,790 --> 01:38:00,310
like if we remember we will shout you

2611
01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:02,800
out but like ultimately it's just like

2612
01:38:06,790 --> 01:38:04,960
you know it's like one dollar and then

2613
01:38:08,470 --> 01:38:06,800

five bucks there's like two there's like

2614

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:08,480

two two levels but that's specifically

2615

01:38:14,790 --> 01:38:11,760

on youtube so real quick alabama tide

2616

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:14,800

michael gutierrez dogface boy jeremy

2617

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:17,920

jurgensen keira angel melissa nicole

2618

01:38:23,800 --> 01:38:20,320

oracles and beyond texas barbecue i

2619

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:26,950

[Laughter]

2620

01:38:31,030 --> 01:38:29,040

i love it hey by the way you guys go

2621

01:38:34,950 --> 01:38:31,040

check out texas barbecue all right take

2622

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:34,960

barbecue uh texas barbecue.com

2623

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:38,159

that we couldn't afford the food

2624

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:39,920

gutierrez thank you so much brother

2625

01:38:43,830 --> 01:38:42,000

appreciate it man thank you this is

2626

01:38:46,149 --> 01:38:43,840

gonna help out so much yeah thanks

2627

01:38:49,030 --> 01:38:46,159

michael appreciate that um going through

2628

01:38:51,750 --> 01:38:49,040

the line uh trippy times josh what's up

2629

01:38:53,109 --> 01:38:51,760

dude thank you uh tim mccart uh

2630

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:53,119

nightmare

2631

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:56,080

uh paranormal chop shop sunny brother

2632

01:39:02,070 --> 01:39:00,239

uh fat bass larry a caleb gardner gary

2633

01:39:04,790 --> 01:39:02,080

voorhees what's up

2634

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:04,800

christopher uh boehner uh norwegian

2635

01:39:12,629 --> 01:39:08,239

terrestrial mirror moon mr crowley

2636

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:12,639

spooky morales the jojo bone show jme

2637

01:39:16,870 --> 01:39:14,080

patton

2638

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:16,880

and the chad smith actually i think chad

2639

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:20,639

smith was the first member so i mean i

2640

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:22,560

think he was the first at the bottom of

2641

01:39:26,470 --> 01:39:23,840

the list so

2642

01:39:28,550 --> 01:39:26,480

love that guy love everybody that uh

2643

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:28,560

that signed up to uh

2644

01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:31,119

be a youtube member

2645

01:39:36,149 --> 01:39:33,840

we do have plans this year to do like

2646

01:39:38,070 --> 01:39:36,159

member only like content and [h__h] to

2647

01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:38,080

where like we could just hang out we'll

2648

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:39,520

send you a notification like hey we're

2649

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:42,239

going to be live on a random day during

2650

01:39:47,430 --> 01:39:44,880

the week and we'll just [h__h] hey

2651
01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:47,440
we've got a new member right now 509 to

2652
01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:50,719
find pines dude 509 that's what's up

2653
01:39:55,590 --> 01:39:52,719
dude he's been with us like since the

2654
01:39:57,590 --> 01:39:55,600
beginning yes yes and that's so awesome

2655
01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:57,600
to see that man i'm loving it travis

2656
01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:58,560
green

2657
01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:01,040
he says i'm not a member but it's all

2658
01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:02,960
right but you know what you're sexy so

2659
01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:04,560
we're gonna go ahead and shout you out

2660
01:40:08,470 --> 01:40:06,480
anyways travis green and you got a

2661
01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:08,480
beautiful voice like an angel

2662
01:40:13,990 --> 01:40:11,280
i'm telling you that guy rocks man i

2663
01:40:16,149 --> 01:40:14,000

love it i love it dude hey thank you

2664

01:40:18,950 --> 01:40:16,159

guys so much for the support i mean this

2665

01:40:22,149 --> 01:40:18,960

is awesome i mean like

2666

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:22,159

look the the goal here is that when you

2667

01:40:26,790 --> 01:40:24,639

support us you support people in the

2668

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:26,800

community that's one of the biggest

2669

01:40:30,629 --> 01:40:28,560

things for ben and i you know we were

2670

01:40:32,070 --> 01:40:30,639

like man we're so dumb we can't do

2671

01:40:34,229 --> 01:40:32,080

research right

2672

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:34,239

you know like we're not investigative

2673

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:36,480

journalists we don't hit the you know

2674

01:40:39,189 --> 01:40:37,199

the

2675

01:40:41,669 --> 01:40:39,199

you know we're not we're

2676

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:41,679

not we're not anything important you

2677

01:40:46,870 --> 01:40:43,840

know that's the whole thing man but uh

2678

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:46,880

you know we we enjoy like-minded people

2679

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:49,920

we we built this little space to have

2680

01:40:55,189 --> 01:40:52,320

you guys join in and chat with us and

2681

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:55,199

share your ideas and and everything all

2682

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:57,840

of your knowledge and and that's that's

2683

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:00,800

what this is and it's and it's so great

2684

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:03,360

um so like i said when you guys support

2685

01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:06,560

us you also help support other people

2686

01:41:12,709 --> 01:41:08,639

out there in the community who are doing

2687

01:41:15,590 --> 01:41:12,719

amazing work and uh man we just we love

2688

01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:15,600

you guys so much i mean we just hit this

2689

01:41:21,350 --> 01:41:19,199

past weekend we hit over 3 000 subs on

2690

01:41:24,709 --> 01:41:21,360

youtube that's so great if you guys

2691

01:41:26,870 --> 01:41:24,719

haven't yet go on ahead and uh

2692

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:26,880

like subscribe and hit that bell button

2693

01:41:31,030 --> 01:41:29,119

so you know whenever we uh

2694

01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:31,040

whenever we go live and it's usually on

2695

01:41:35,910 --> 01:41:33,199

tuesdays and thursdays

2696

01:41:37,669 --> 01:41:35,920

sometimes uh on tuesdays we do topless

2697

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:37,679

tuesdays we haven't talked to smiles

2698

01:41:42,310 --> 01:41:40,159

about that yet but uh he you know

2699

01:41:44,790 --> 01:41:42,320

we will maybe maybe he'll come on with

2700

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:44,800

no no shirt on you know what i'm saying

2701

01:41:49,270 --> 01:41:46,639

he'll show the buff muscles like ben and

2702

01:41:51,990 --> 01:41:49,280

i do on tuesdays sometimes

2703

01:41:54,870 --> 01:41:52,000

sometimes nips out yeah he nips out on

2704

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:54,880

tuesdays all right yeah

2705

01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:57,600

driven baby chad smith gave a donation

2706

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:00,960

to the paypal chad smith thank you so

2707

01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:05,440

much man uh dog face boy he says buy

2708

01:42:13,270 --> 01:42:10,870

yeah we're gonna we're gonna start a

2709

01:42:15,189 --> 01:42:13,280

separate donation link paypal donation

2710

01:42:17,430 --> 01:42:15,199

link where you can donate to buy me a

2711

01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:17,440

chair because as you guys know i'm

2712

01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:19,360

currently just sitting on this box and

2713

01:42:22,870 --> 01:42:21,199

i've been sitting on this box for months

2714

01:42:25,030 --> 01:42:22,880

now so

2715

01:42:29,030 --> 01:42:25,040

i'm just kidding i get my own chair to

2716

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:31,990

has offered me a chair at least 30 times

2717

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:35,440

uh since we haven't been together and uh

2718

01:42:39,510 --> 01:42:37,520

i got to say i missed that chair ben i

2719

01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:39,520

missed the squeakiness and i missed the

2720

01:42:43,750 --> 01:42:41,280

way that it leans to the right a little

2721

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,760

bit the squeakiness

2722

01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:45,600

yeah

2723

01:42:51,910 --> 01:42:47,840

it is quicker than this is it the

2724

01:42:54,629 --> 01:42:51,920

squeakiest is it the squinking

2725

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:54,639

i said in it today uh and it's very

2726

01:42:58,870 --> 01:42:56,400

uncomfortable i don't know how you like

2727

01:43:02,470 --> 01:42:58,880

that chair but isn't it dude adjustments

2728

01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:02,480

i am uh i i am a animal of very few

2729

01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:05,679

needs right i'm i'm very satisfied most

2730

01:43:08,870 --> 01:43:07,199

of the time so

2731

01:43:10,550 --> 01:43:08,880

looks like looks like smiles is back

2732

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:10,560

let's get him back into the

2733

01:43:14,790 --> 01:43:12,560

stream

2734

01:43:16,629 --> 01:43:14,800

it sucks that now both of us can can

2735

01:43:18,709 --> 01:43:16,639

control it because you know you're so

2736

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:18,719

used to controlling it and then i'm like

2737

01:43:24,629 --> 01:43:21,520

oh let me control it i'm i'm the new guy

2738

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:24,639

i will happily let you

2739

01:43:28,870 --> 01:43:26,800

i get so stressed out doing it all dude

2740

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:28,880

hey i don't know if you knew this but i

2741

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:31,679

was i was trying to uh if you hit shift

2742

01:43:35,669 --> 01:43:34,400

at it puts us in the side by side three

2743

01:43:37,750 --> 01:43:35,679

screen mode

2744

01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:37,760

um if you don't click in the in the in

2745

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:40,320

the chat thing yeah that's okay that's

2746

01:43:44,070 --> 01:43:42,080

what was happening earlier yeah that was

2747

01:43:46,070 --> 01:43:44,080

me i kept trying oh that was you i was

2748

01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:46,080

trying to respond to people like at

2749

01:43:50,709 --> 01:43:48,480

tammy or at something and i kept hitting

2750

01:43:53,910 --> 01:43:50,719

shift at so i taught you a computer

2751
01:43:55,750 --> 01:43:53,920
thing you're welcome ben it was so cool

2752
01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:55,760
i i thought okay we were both doing it

2753
01:43:59,990 --> 01:43:58,400
it wasn't just you oh okay yeah cause i

2754
01:44:01,830 --> 01:44:00,000
i kept forgetting which

2755
01:44:04,149 --> 01:44:01,840
window i was in yeah

2756
01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:04,159
yes man welcome back man welcome back

2757
01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:07,119
hey hey thanks for uh taking let me take

2758
01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:09,040
a break there yeah no worries dude no

2759
01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:10,639
worries are you outside now dude are you

2760
01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:14,080
i am on the back porch i like it i like

2761
01:44:19,669 --> 01:44:16,960
it got that golden light golden light uh

2762
01:44:20,790 --> 01:44:19,679
mood mood lighting i like it yeah dude

2763
01:44:23,510 --> 01:44:20,800

yeah

2764

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:23,520

it does it it accentuates the jawline

2765

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:27,990

yeah

2766

01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:30,639

so uh smiles i i've got a question for

2767

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:32,560

you man so um

2768

01:44:38,310 --> 01:44:35,280

out of all of the cases that you've uh

2769

01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:38,320

researched what uh what what are you

2770

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:40,560

what are you like most uh interested in

2771

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,560

right at this moment

2772

01:44:45,750 --> 01:44:44,320

or or maybe something that you've gone

2773

01:44:49,270 --> 01:44:45,760

back to or

2774

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:49,280

what what sticks out to you

2775

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:51,360

um

2776

01:44:59,350 --> 01:44:56,629

for me it's it's always been just the

2777

01:45:02,870 --> 01:44:59,360

wealth of of cases there's there's just

2778

01:45:05,669 --> 01:45:02,880

so so many cases um but i i did recently

2779

01:45:08,310 --> 01:45:05,679

read uh that valet book uh trinity that

2780

01:45:11,590 --> 01:45:08,320

i mentioned that uh that's about a pre

2781

01:45:13,270 --> 01:45:11,600

roswell ufo crash and as as i said

2782

01:45:15,430 --> 01:45:13,280

earlier

2783

01:45:18,470 --> 01:45:15,440

uh i've honestly you know i was never a

2784

01:45:19,910 --> 01:45:18,480

huge roswell fan i i i know so many

2785

01:45:21,750 --> 01:45:19,920

people come to this and they're like oh

2786

01:45:23,590 --> 01:45:21,760

roswell that's the that's the linchpin

2787

01:45:25,350 --> 01:45:23,600

that's that's the thing that that proves

2788

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:25,360

it all it's like

2789

01:45:30,149 --> 01:45:28,080

well to me it always seemed like it

2790

01:45:32,229 --> 01:45:30,159

stuck out like a sore thumb compared to

2791

01:45:34,070 --> 01:45:32,239

the the bulk of all these other close

2792

01:45:35,990 --> 01:45:34,080

encounter cases and abduction cases it's

2793

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:36,000

like it just didn't seem to fit

2794

01:45:41,990 --> 01:45:39,679

um but you know there's so many other uh

2795

01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:42,000

crash cases

2796

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:44,880

that you know form their own uber of of

2797

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:47,119

of uh uh uh

2798

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:48,239

gravity

2799

01:45:50,070 --> 01:45:49,199

um

2800

01:45:52,709 --> 01:45:50,080

but

2801

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,719

the the trinity case just is i find

2802

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:54,320

really intriguing

2803

01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:55,199

um

2804

01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:57,119

because it kind of fits in with a

2805

01:46:03,270 --> 01:46:00,560

different take on the crashes than i had

2806

01:46:07,270 --> 01:46:03,280

previously considered

2807

01:46:09,189 --> 01:46:07,280

and it's it's valet going uh if if i

2808

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:09,199

haven't already given this impression i

2809

01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:12,480

am a huge valet fanboy valet is my

2810

01:46:17,430 --> 01:46:15,360

bread and butter i like i i am just i i

2811

01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:17,440

i think he's done more for the for the

2812

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:21,760

ufo uh research scene than anybody else

2813

01:46:25,510 --> 01:46:23,600

yeah he's done a lot of great work and

2814

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:25,520

i've admitted to many people that i want

2815

01:46:30,390 --> 01:46:28,400

to have his love child so

2816

01:46:32,550 --> 01:46:30,400

and you you recently spoke with uh on

2817

01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:32,560

the same stage as him recently

2818

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:34,560

yeah not at the same time but yeah uh

2819

01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:37,440

yeah so he was so he that he's donated

2820

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:39,440

his collection to this rice university

2821

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:40,400

archive

2822

01:46:45,990 --> 01:46:44,000

uh sadly there is a a 10-year moratorium

2823

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:46,000

on public access

2824

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:48,480

um which basically means as he's

2825

01:46:52,790 --> 01:46:50,239

donating stuff there that starts the

2826
01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:52,800
10-year countdown clock of when people

2827
01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:54,800
can actually access

2828
01:47:00,870 --> 01:46:56,960
his his material

2829
01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:00,880
um yeah um this is not that uncommon in

2830
01:47:06,870 --> 01:47:04,880
in uh archives but as as for you know

2831
01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:06,880
folks like ourselves we're like god damn

2832
01:47:12,390 --> 01:47:10,000
it come on yeah yeah wait wait what are

2833
01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:12,400
we what kind of material are we talking

2834
01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:14,560
well so so the thing that brought this

2835
01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:15,440
up

2836
01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:17,280
was um

2837
01:47:21,830 --> 01:47:18,960
in so you know one of the other things

2838
01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:21,840

that he's donated to the community the

2839

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:24,400

to the world is his journal so

2840

01:47:28,470 --> 01:47:26,880

um he's published his own diaries he's

2841

01:47:30,709 --> 01:47:28,480

been dying

2842

01:47:32,310 --> 01:47:30,719

journaling uh all his life

2843

01:47:33,990 --> 01:47:32,320

and um

2844

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:34,000

he has published four

2845

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,560

volumes of his forbidden science

2846

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:38,320

journals

2847

01:47:43,270 --> 01:47:40,960

uh and each straddles like a decade so

2848

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:43,280

like the the first one was i believe the

2849

01:47:47,750 --> 01:47:45,920

60s and then the second one was the 70s

2850

01:47:50,229 --> 01:47:47,760

the third one was the 80s and the fourth

2851

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:50,239

one his most recent was the 1990s and

2852

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:53,600

it's weird because the 1990s one like as

2853

01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:55,280

as reading it like all this stuff was

2854

01:48:00,470 --> 01:47:57,119

coming out about uh

2855

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:00,480

bigelow and the skinwalker ranch and bob

2856

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:04,239

lazar all that was old is new again or

2857

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:07,440

has been and in this uh in this fourth

2858

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:09,440

volume is all the stuff from from that

2859

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:11,360

period when he was working with bigelow

2860

01:48:16,830 --> 01:48:14,400

and and and hearing the the daily

2861

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:16,840

stories and reports from skinwalker

2862

01:48:22,550 --> 01:48:20,639

ranch but in that book he also

2863

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:22,560

made an allusion to

2864

01:48:26,709 --> 01:48:24,480

oh i saw a document that talked about

2865

01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:26,719

the cia faking alien abductions in

2866

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:29,840

central and south america

2867

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:31,520

okay

2868

01:48:37,590 --> 01:48:34,560

and so if you if if that rings any

2869

01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:37,600

bells so there there is a uh

2870

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:39,440

there has long been i think since the

2871

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:41,040

1970s

2872

01:48:47,109 --> 01:48:44,000

some documentations circulating by a guy

2873

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:47,119

who his name is eludes me i was trying

2874

01:48:50,070 --> 01:48:49,040

to remember it just this weekend because

2875

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:50,080

of this

2876

01:48:56,950 --> 01:48:53,360

uh this topic but it's probably

2877

01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:56,960

but valet here is claiming uh something

2878

01:49:01,270 --> 01:48:59,040

that that we would love to get our hands

2879

01:49:03,030 --> 01:49:01,280

on you know this this alleged document

2880

01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:03,040

that convinced him that this was

2881

01:49:09,990 --> 01:49:06,400

actually probable or absolutely real

2882

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:10,000

uh this idea that some like again cia mk

2883

01:49:13,910 --> 01:49:12,560

ultra uh style some kind of experiments

2884

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:13,920

were going on in central and south

2885

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:15,920

america to fake

2886

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:18,560

uh alien abductions and uh the classic

2887

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:20,400

via bolus case which is one of my

2888

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:22,320

favorites it predates the betty and

2889

01:49:27,830 --> 01:49:25,280

barney hill case by a couple of years

2890

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:27,840

but wasn't known until after their case

2891

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:30,239

uh is is one of the cases that the

2892

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:32,320

author that i suspect is behind this

2893

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:34,560

document the valet is referencing

2894

01:49:40,149 --> 01:49:37,520

um uh claims that he was privy to this

2895

01:49:42,950 --> 01:49:40,159

the cia program well

2896

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:42,960

that's part of this archive

2897

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:45,760

but we can't read it so that would be

2898

01:49:51,589 --> 01:49:48,000

frustrating um

2899

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:51,599

but yeah his so in the his book trinity

2900

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:54,000

um it it's self-published so it's not as

2901

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:55,840

it needs a good editor as as one

2902

01:50:01,189 --> 01:49:58,639

reviewer said uh wired magazine just did

2903

01:50:04,229 --> 01:50:01,199

a really good interview with valet and

2904

01:50:07,270 --> 01:50:04,239

uh it gives a nice one or two paragraph

2905

01:50:08,870 --> 01:50:07,280

synopsis of this book and if you may

2906

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:08,880

recall um

2907

01:50:13,430 --> 01:50:11,679

it kind of created its own controversy

2908

01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:13,440

uh when

2909

01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:15,040

like it had been i think i think he

2910

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:17,840

first revealed that it was coming up uh

2911

01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:20,480

uh on the joe rogan podcast

2912

01:50:22,470 --> 01:50:21,360

and

2913

01:50:28,790 --> 01:50:22,480

uh

2914

01:50:32,070 --> 01:50:28,800

like

2915

01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:32,080

replaced with something slightly

2916

01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:33,119

different

2917

01:50:37,030 --> 01:50:34,400

and suddenly

2918

01:50:38,629 --> 01:50:37,040

this other researcher paolo

2919

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:38,639

harris

2920

01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:41,520

was listed as his co-author and a lot of

2921

01:50:46,470 --> 01:50:44,000

my skeptic friends are not a fan of hers

2922

01:50:48,470 --> 01:50:46,480

and think that she's really not

2923

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:48,480

very discerning in her

2924

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:51,280

endorsement of certain cases

2925

01:50:54,229 --> 01:50:52,960

and so they're immediately like uh very

2926

01:50:56,070 --> 01:50:54,239

critical they're they're back to being

2927

01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:56,080

very critical of lay and and certainly

2928

01:50:59,270 --> 01:50:57,119

valet

2929

01:51:01,910 --> 01:50:59,280

as much as he's thought of as being a

2930

01:51:03,910 --> 01:51:01,920

rational scientist you know his ideas

2931

01:51:06,870 --> 01:51:03,920

are kind of paranormal they're kind of

2932

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:06,880

like straddling that you know science

2933

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:08,400

and versus

2934

01:51:12,550 --> 01:51:10,639

trying to understand the unknown and and

2935

01:51:14,310 --> 01:51:12,560

realizing that science is a good tool

2936

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:14,320

but it's not necessarily the end-all and

2937

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:15,360

be-all

2938

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:18,080

but um yeah there's so much uh

2939

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:20,560

criticism of him which is straight out

2940

01:51:25,270 --> 01:51:22,560

the gate like

2941

01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:25,280

book unread sight unseen paola harris

2942

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:27,119

like oh my god you know this is this is

2943

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:28,239

too gauche

2944

01:51:33,750 --> 01:51:31,520

um uh but thankfully i got the book and

2945

01:51:36,229 --> 01:51:33,760

uh read it faster than i read most books

2946

01:51:37,030 --> 01:51:36,239

i i am not as fast of a reader as i used

2947

01:51:38,870 --> 01:51:37,040

to be

2948

01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:38,880

uh and

2949

01:51:42,149 --> 01:51:39,920

um

2950

01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:42,159

i i don't know i was really taken by

2951

01:51:46,790 --> 01:51:44,639

this this book this idea of

2952

01:51:48,950 --> 01:51:46,800

these you know nine and

2953

01:51:51,510 --> 01:51:48,960

eleven i think is was the age of the

2954

01:51:53,270 --> 01:51:51,520

kids back in 45 when this event

2955

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:53,280

supposedly occurred

2956

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:57,040

that involves a seemingly a crash saucer

2957

01:52:01,910 --> 01:52:00,080

in san antonio not texas san antonio new

2958

01:52:03,990 --> 01:52:01,920

mexico

2959

01:52:07,270 --> 01:52:04,000

very close to and immediately following

2960

01:52:09,030 --> 01:52:07,280

the first detonation of the atomic bomb

2961

01:52:10,950 --> 01:52:09,040

near the trinity site

2962

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:10,960

and um

2963

01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:16,149

i i tell you you know it's got like kind

2964

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:18,880

of insectoid mantis

2965

01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:21,760

like aliens in it as far as the entities

2966

01:52:26,629 --> 01:52:23,679

that are seen by the kids

2967

01:52:28,830 --> 01:52:26,639

uh yeah you know but and and i i get why

2968

01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:28,840

people would be critical of this case

2969

01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:31,199

because um you know

2970

01:52:37,189 --> 01:52:34,159

the the witnesses these uh these these

2971

01:52:39,430 --> 01:52:37,199

kids that were literally just like

2972

01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:39,440

the youngest ranch hands you can imagine

2973

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:42,239

back in 1945 but if anybody's you know

2974

01:52:47,430 --> 01:52:45,199

who anybody anybody who's lived on

2975

01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:47,440

uh a rural

2976

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:50,480

uh uh farm or ranch you know

2977

01:52:54,629 --> 01:52:52,880

you're your staff you know you're born

2978

01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:54,639

and it's like that's why they had you

2979

01:52:57,510 --> 01:52:55,840

you know you're

2980

01:53:00,790 --> 01:52:57,520

like

2981

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:00,800

uh uh doing doing time on the farm but

2982

01:53:05,589 --> 01:53:03,440

so these kids were like you know uh

2983

01:53:08,790 --> 01:53:05,599

rustling cattle and and out on their

2984

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:08,800

horses and uh heard and saw

2985

01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:11,440

uh uh something and and went to

2986

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:13,599

investigate and saw this crash

2987

01:53:18,149 --> 01:53:16,480

object and this is this avocado shaped

2988

01:53:21,669 --> 01:53:18,159

craft

2989

01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:21,679

or object and these seemingly insectoid

2990

01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:23,520

mantis maybe like or

2991

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:24,239

or

2992

01:53:29,109 --> 01:53:26,560

what's the um

2993

01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:29,119

uh what do they call them uh those um

2994

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:30,159

mantids

2995

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:31,119

uh

2996

01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:39,669

certain type of cricket that and um

2997

01:53:42,870 --> 01:53:40,960

locust

2998

01:53:44,390 --> 01:53:42,880

uh

2999

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:44,400

nah i'm just sick

3000

01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:46,239

no no no those are all yes yes i know

3001

01:53:49,510 --> 01:53:47,760

what you're describing

3002

01:53:52,550 --> 01:53:49,520

these uh

3003

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:52,560

knowledge dude like no shut up ben

3004

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:56,639

no no it's it's anyway it's these um

3005

01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:58,400

they're the the the cloak wheel is

3006

01:54:02,470 --> 01:53:59,920

children of the earth

3007

01:54:05,030 --> 01:54:02,480

is one translation of this kind of a bit

3008

01:54:07,830 --> 01:54:05,040

giant look like giant ant like looking

3009

01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:07,840

creatures um anyway it's it's a

3010

01:54:11,830 --> 01:54:09,679

fascinating case there's definitely

3011

01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:11,840

something something definitely [h__\h]

3012

01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:14,000

happened like like they have an

3013

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:16,960

independent uh uh account from a pilot

3014

01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:17,760

who

3015

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:20,400

um was flying over at the time and made

3016

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:22,400

a report saying yeah i saw that there

3017

01:54:28,470 --> 01:54:24,480

was some kind of crashed aircraft or

3018

01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:28,480

some kind of crashed object in this area

3019

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:30,480

there's a lot of really weird high

3020

01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:32,080

strangeness aspects of it which

3021

01:54:36,390 --> 01:54:35,599

immediately gets peaks my interest

3022

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:36,400

you know

3023

01:54:41,750 --> 01:54:38,400

one of the the witnesses has passed away

3024

01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:41,760

there you go that's what is that called

3025

01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:45,280

el nino de la tierra

3026

01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:57,189

jerusalem cricket look how cute he's a

3027

01:55:02,070 --> 01:54:59,360

cute little little buck apparently those

3028

01:55:04,149 --> 01:55:02,080

guys get really big like not like human

3029

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:04,159

sized like yeah we're described but like

3030

01:55:08,070 --> 01:55:06,480

big enough to scare most uh

3031

01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:08,080

oh no

3032

01:55:11,990 --> 01:55:09,599

big enough you ain't trying to mess with

3033

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:12,000

that yeah i don't like it i don't like

3034

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:12,880

it

3035

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:17,440

like scorpion spider things in the

3036

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:18,480

desert

3037

01:55:21,430 --> 01:55:19,440

yeah

3038

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:21,440

i don't like it so i don't think i even

3039

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:23,440

really was aware of these

3040

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:26,320

until um the the classic roswell

3041

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:28,960

investigators tom carrey and

3042

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:32,800

don schmidt uh were comparing uh the the

3043

01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:35,119

creatures seen at roswell to these

3044

01:55:39,830 --> 01:55:37,199

because apparently i think some locals

3045

01:55:42,629 --> 01:55:39,840

um uh there's one now look at that alien

3046

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:42,639

right there that guy who's like i don't

3047

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:44,480

know dude but i got a sea of crickets

3048

01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:51,589

he is the jerusalem cricket

3049

01:55:57,270 --> 01:55:54,080

it's the father of audrey

3050

01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,229

so this case is fascinating but you know

3051
01:56:03,830 --> 01:56:02,159
it's like well what can you what can you

3052
01:56:07,589 --> 01:56:03,840
do with it from you know happening in

3053
01:56:10,229 --> 01:56:07,599
1945 and these years these these kids

3054
01:56:12,870 --> 01:56:10,239
they didn't really talk about it

3055
01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:12,880
to anybody in the ufo community until

3056
01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:15,520
several years ago and so it's it's a new

3057
01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:17,760
case even though it's very very old and

3058
01:56:21,350 --> 01:56:20,400
predates roswell

3059
01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:21,360
so

3060
01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:24,560
um i know at least one mufon

3061
01:56:28,790 --> 01:56:26,800
uh investigator

3062
01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:28,800
and this is a another sorry to slam

3063
01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:30,480

mufon again but so

3064

01:56:34,709 --> 01:56:32,000

like uh

3065

01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:34,719

mufon uh like did a cover article on

3066

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:36,960

their journal about the case and and it

3067

01:56:41,510 --> 01:56:39,840

was paola harris's uh uh article and

3068

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:41,520

they were having her as like their lead

3069

01:56:45,830 --> 01:56:44,000

speaker at one of the conferences and

3070

01:56:46,709 --> 01:56:45,840

this the special investigative team were

3071

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:46,719

like

3072

01:56:52,790 --> 01:56:49,920

asked to investigate the case

3073

01:56:55,589 --> 01:56:52,800

and they came away going yeah this seems

3074

01:56:56,470 --> 01:56:55,599

really ridiculous and unreliable based

3075

01:57:00,790 --> 01:56:56,480

on

3076

01:57:03,510 --> 01:57:00,800

there were some weird plants um that

3077

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:03,520

apparently were found to be growing

3078

01:57:10,550 --> 01:57:07,360

above where the wreckage supposedly was

3079

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:10,560

and then there was also a supposed

3080

01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:13,119

pieces of metal associated with with uh

3081

01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:15,679

the crash debris and this one particular

3082

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:17,920

piece of metal it looks like dude y'all

3083

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:19,119

as as

3084

01:57:23,510 --> 01:57:22,239

as garage guys uh you will probably look

3085

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:23,520

at that and be like oh that's a

3086

01:57:28,070 --> 01:57:26,000

such-and-such hinge on a you know 57

3087

01:57:30,070 --> 01:57:28,080

chevy or whatever like it's it's it's

3088

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:30,080

like it's except it's actually been

3089

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:32,560

identified as more akin to like a a

3090

01:57:37,510 --> 01:57:34,719

windmill part and well one of the parts

3091

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:37,520

of the story is that this

3092

01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:39,360

avocado-shaped crash

3093

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:40,560

craft

3094

01:57:46,390 --> 01:57:43,440

uh in while it was crashing hit a

3095

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:46,400

windmill or a tower of some sort

3096

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:48,320

and it's just it's it's one of these

3097

01:57:54,310 --> 01:57:51,119

cases where it's just it's just weird

3098

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:54,320

but yeah one of the stranger aspects

3099

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:57,119

that the lake intimates is this idea and

3100

01:58:01,350 --> 01:57:59,040

it kind of goes back to

3101

01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:01,360

uh diana pasulka's

3102

01:58:07,030 --> 01:58:04,239

american cosmic this idea that there are

3103

01:58:08,709 --> 01:58:07,040

these crash sites where you can just go

3104

01:58:11,030 --> 01:58:08,719

and pick up debris

3105

01:58:14,149 --> 01:58:11,040

and you examine it scientifically or

3106

01:58:15,669 --> 01:58:14,159

with good scientific instrumentation and

3107

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:15,679

discover well it's not that it couldn't

3108

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:19,040

be made on earth but nobody seems to be

3109

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:21,520

making stuff like this or it

3110

01:58:26,229 --> 01:58:24,080

maybe it needs to be made in like zero

3111

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:26,239

gravity or

3112

01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:30,080

just very strange peculiar properties um

3113

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:32,320

which of course goes back into the the

3114

01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:33,360

whole

3115

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:35,760

bigelow and all this uh crash debris

3116

01:58:40,790 --> 01:58:38,080

that he was investigating seemingly

3117

01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:40,800

funded partly by this atip money this

3118

01:58:45,270 --> 01:58:43,520

this uh pentagon program money

3119

01:58:48,629 --> 01:58:45,280

but yeah that that that case this

3120

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:48,639

trinity case that valet uh so he hooked

3121

01:58:53,030 --> 01:58:51,199

up with uh paolo harris because she'd

3122

01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:53,040

already been investigating this

3123

01:58:56,550 --> 01:58:55,119

and um

3124

01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:56,560

you know

3125

01:59:00,390 --> 01:58:58,080

in some ways i was a little surprised

3126
01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:00,400
too that he uh hooked up with her just

3127
01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:02,000
because i didn't really know much about

3128
01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:02,880
her

3129
01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:04,400
uh

3130
01:59:10,149 --> 01:59:07,280
her research but i i did know that she

3131
01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:10,159
seemed to tend towards um

3132
01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:10,960
more

3133
01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:12,239
of the

3134
01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:13,840
less rigorous

3135
01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,800
scientific investigation style but

3136
01:59:20,149 --> 01:59:18,080
you know

3137
01:59:23,030 --> 01:59:20,159
i've i've expanded my

3138
01:59:25,030 --> 01:59:23,040

horizons and looked at myself and and

3139

01:59:26,709 --> 01:59:25,040

read his book and you know he's like i

3140

01:59:30,070 --> 01:59:26,719

say somebody who i

3141

01:59:34,229 --> 01:59:30,080

i trust but i will say

3142

01:59:38,310 --> 01:59:37,109

on the inside and the outside yes he's

3143

01:59:40,790 --> 01:59:38,320

you know published a book on the

3144

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:40,800

invisible college because he was you

3145

01:59:43,750 --> 01:59:41,599

know

3146

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:43,760

keeping he and his other colleagues uh

3147

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:46,320

researched on the download yeah

3148

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,719

but he's also always had security

3149

01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:50,159

clearances

3150

01:59:53,750 --> 01:59:51,280

right

3151

01:59:55,189 --> 01:59:53,760

so like with and and he said at this

3152

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:55,199

this conference this past weekend you

3153

01:59:59,669 --> 01:59:57,840

know he's like i i'm i when when he was

3154

02:00:01,589 --> 01:59:59,679

helping start the original remote

3155

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:01,599

viewing program at stanford research

3156

02:00:07,589 --> 02:00:04,320

institute sri in california where hal

3157

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:07,599

put off austin's own austin yeah

3158

02:00:10,709 --> 02:00:08,960

i was going to ask you earlier is he

3159

02:00:13,030 --> 02:00:10,719

circling around those consciousness

3160

02:00:15,270 --> 02:00:13,040

groups

3161

02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:15,280

i wish i had bumped into him we're

3162

02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:16,880

trying to get him on topless tuesday

3163

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:18,239

right now and he had just yeah he's

3164

02:00:22,950 --> 02:00:20,960

responsible i don't understand it i

3165

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:22,960

don't know

3166

02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:24,159

we just want to see

3167

02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:33,030

well then he could come on on thursday

3168

02:00:38,950 --> 02:00:35,920

and wear a t-shirt okay like

3169

02:00:41,030 --> 02:00:38,960

we gave him options yeah

3170

02:00:42,790 --> 02:00:41,040

he's a fascinating fellow and he's been

3171

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:42,800

at the center of so many of these i mean

3172

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:44,639

it was so amazing to discover that he

3173

02:00:48,390 --> 02:00:45,440

was

3174

02:00:51,669 --> 02:00:48,400

um uh part of the the the

3175

02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:51,679

de long's tsa it was like okay so

3176

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:54,960

and also the you know uh this he was one

3177

02:00:59,109 --> 02:00:57,040

of the consultants for this uh pentagon

3178

02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:59,119

program so like with the the remote

3179

02:01:05,350 --> 02:01:00,400

viewing program

3180

02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:05,360

went on for about 20 years for about 20

3181

02:01:12,390 --> 02:01:08,639

23 million dollars that is chump change

3182

02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:12,400

for these kinds of programs and and yet

3183

02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:14,480

to my estimation they did amazing work i

3184

02:01:17,109 --> 02:01:15,920

mean i know i have skeptic friends who

3185

02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:17,119

think that you know all the remote

3186

02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:19,119

viewing stuff is crap and [h__h] but i

3187

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:22,320

i honestly i think parapsychology data

3188

02:01:25,830 --> 02:01:24,159

is some of the best out there you know

3189

02:01:29,430 --> 02:01:25,840

there's this revolution

3190

02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:29,440

in science right now or kind of a crisis

3191

02:01:32,790 --> 02:01:31,199

of this whole idea of science and

3192

02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:32,800

replicability you know being able to

3193

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:35,679

replicate the findings of another uh

3194

02:01:38,709 --> 02:01:36,960

researcher and that's that's the

3195

02:01:41,990 --> 02:01:38,719

foundation of science is this

3196

02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:42,000

replicability you know being able to

3197

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:44,960

reproduce the exact same results as the

3198

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:46,560

person who made the claim in the first

3199

02:01:49,750 --> 02:01:48,080

place and now there's

3200

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:49,760

uh all this evidence that that seems to

3201

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:51,840

be a real problem

3202

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:54,239

out there in the real world but as

3203

02:01:56,790 --> 02:01:55,679

somebody at this conference this past

3204

02:01:59,270 --> 02:01:56,800

weekend said

3205

02:02:01,270 --> 02:01:59,280

not with parapsychology data

3206

02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:01,280

um they have some of the most rigorous

3207

02:02:06,950 --> 02:02:05,280

uh uh replicability so anyway it's

3208

02:02:09,589 --> 02:02:06,960

really cool man like

3209

02:02:11,510 --> 02:02:09,599

it's also very challenging too because

3210

02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:11,520

you know you start looking at these guys

3211

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:12,400

you know

3212

02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:16,320

uh how put off or or jacques valet or

3213

02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:19,280

any you know it's some of the other

3214

02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:21,280

names you know

3215

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,599

and geez man like

3216

02:02:27,270 --> 02:02:25,440

some of these guys start talking and

3217

02:02:29,589 --> 02:02:27,280

then you start looking into things like

3218

02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:29,599

the invisible college or the theoretical

3219

02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:33,199

physics working group aka aver aviary

3220

02:02:36,149 --> 02:02:35,360

stuff and you're like

3221

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:36,159

whoo

3222

02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:37,280

okay

3223

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:39,760

i'd like what they said but at the same

3224

02:02:43,990 --> 02:02:41,840

time hmm

3225

02:02:47,669 --> 02:02:44,000

like you were talking about this whole

3226

02:02:50,950 --> 02:02:47,679

like recreation of the phenomena to kind

3227

02:02:52,070 --> 02:02:50,960

of persuade people in a certain way

3228

02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:52,080

and like

3229

02:02:55,510 --> 02:02:54,719

to me some of these some of these people

3230

02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:55,520

like

3231

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:57,520

fall into that category yeah and then

3232

02:03:02,149 --> 02:02:59,679

you i i'm the same way though dude i

3233

02:03:04,709 --> 02:03:02,159

love jacques valet simply for the fact

3234

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:04,719

that he believes in science and he

3235

02:03:09,589 --> 02:03:07,199

thinks it's great but also he doesn't

3236

02:03:10,229 --> 02:03:09,599

believe it to be the end-all be-all you

3237

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:10,239

know

3238

02:03:15,669 --> 02:03:12,880

you use your words and and i

3239

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:15,679

i love that about the guy you know i

3240

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:17,920

love hearing scientists say

3241

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:20,800

yeah i do science but also there's a lot

3242

02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:22,560

of [h__\h] i can't explain with science i

3243

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:24,719

love when scientists say that man it

3244

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:26,239

makes me so happy

3245

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:28,880

you know i love that and so it adds a

3246

02:03:32,790 --> 02:03:31,040

little bit of trust to some of those

3247

02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:32,800

people but at the same time you always

3248

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:33,920

got to keep your little guard up a

3249

02:03:37,189 --> 02:03:35,280

little bit you know use a little

3250

02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:37,199

discernment with it but then they get

3251

02:03:40,229 --> 02:03:38,480

into some stuff that you're like i'm not

3252

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:40,239

even smart enough to understand what

3253

02:03:46,149 --> 02:03:43,040

he's saying how do i know i'm just a

3254

02:03:50,629 --> 02:03:49,669

i'm right there with you man um

3255

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:50,639

so

3256

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:53,360

yeah at in this conference this weekend

3257

02:03:57,990 --> 02:03:55,440

when valet was alluding to that remote

3258

02:03:59,270 --> 02:03:58,000

viewing research he he was right at the

3259

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:59,280

forefront of

3260

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:01,199

helping um

3261

02:04:06,629 --> 02:04:03,760

get this program off the ground and he

3262

02:04:08,790 --> 02:04:06,639

advocated he said it this weekend i i

3263

02:04:11,589 --> 02:04:08,800

advocated for some of this stuff being

3264

02:04:13,430 --> 02:04:11,599

kept secret and that was largely because

3265

02:04:15,030 --> 02:04:13,440

again this was being funded by the

3266

02:04:17,109 --> 02:04:15,040

military industrial complex the

3267

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:17,119

intelligence agencies

3268

02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:19,199

so that they could use it for spycraft

3269

02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:20,800

and you know

3270

02:04:22,709 --> 02:04:21,920

part of the other

3271

02:04:24,470 --> 02:04:22,719

uh

3272

02:04:26,470 --> 02:04:24,480

presentation at this weekend's

3273

02:04:28,229 --> 02:04:26,480

conference was edwin may edwin may ran

3274

02:04:30,229 --> 02:04:28,239

these programs the stargate program

3275

02:04:32,390 --> 02:04:30,239

grill frame and all its other mini names

3276

02:04:34,550 --> 02:04:32,400

um dude i got to walk with him from the

3277

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:34,560

hotel to the conference and

3278

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:36,960

i i was so like i didn't know what to

3279

02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:39,280

say i was just like

3280

02:04:43,990 --> 02:04:42,000

such a fan boy but like oh you know

3281

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,000

what are you doing just i've tried to

3282

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:46,560

emulate your you know inspirational

3283

02:04:51,589 --> 02:04:49,280

research and and he's you know pretty

3284

02:04:53,990 --> 02:04:51,599

pretty funny he had some bad jokes but

3285

02:04:56,790 --> 02:04:54,000

uh he did he gave he went got up and did

3286

02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:56,800

his presentation so edwin mays archives

3287

02:05:01,350 --> 02:04:58,960

are at the archives of the impossible at

3288

02:05:03,669 --> 02:05:01,360

rice university uh there's so many

3289

02:05:06,950 --> 02:05:03,679

amazing collections there like the three

3290

02:05:09,109 --> 02:05:06,960

big biggest ones uh would be

3291

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:09,119

valet

3292

02:05:13,830 --> 02:05:11,440

edwin may and um

3293

02:05:17,189 --> 02:05:15,510

whitley strieber the communion letters

3294

02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:17,199

uh you know thousands of these these

3295

02:05:20,950 --> 02:05:18,960

letters that were written to uh he and

3296

02:05:23,270 --> 02:05:20,960

ann strieber uh in the wake of the

3297

02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:23,280

communion books publication

3298

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:25,040

but there's so many other stuff there

3299

02:05:27,109 --> 02:05:25,760

but

3300

02:05:29,189 --> 02:05:27,119

yeah edwin they got up and did his

3301
02:05:29,990 --> 02:05:29,199
presentation on parapsychology research

3302
02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:30,000
and

3303
02:05:33,830 --> 02:05:32,320
um he also did a whole big section on

3304
02:05:35,589 --> 02:05:33,840
the russians because of course the

3305
02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:35,599
russians were avidly

3306
02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:37,520
uh in investigating all this stuff at

3307
02:05:40,550 --> 02:05:39,520
the same time and boy was it timely

3308
02:05:41,990 --> 02:05:40,560
given

3309
02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:42,000
i mean

3310
02:05:46,229 --> 02:05:43,679
i swear to god man during this

3311
02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:46,239
conference my friend from sweden uh

3312
02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:48,800
claus who i just met this first time at

3313
02:05:51,990 --> 02:05:50,400

one point during one of the lectures he

3314

02:05:54,470 --> 02:05:52,000

leans over to me and he shows me his

3315

02:05:55,109 --> 02:05:54,480

phone and the headline is the russians

3316

02:05:57,589 --> 02:05:55,119

are

3317

02:06:00,470 --> 02:05:57,599

shelling a nuclear power plant and i'm

3318

02:06:02,629 --> 02:06:00,480

just like oh my god man please why did

3319

02:06:03,510 --> 02:06:02,639

you show me that i cannot deal with that

3320

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:03,520

right now

3321

02:06:07,350 --> 02:06:04,400

but

3322

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:07,360

um you know yeah we're not we're not

3323

02:06:11,109 --> 02:06:09,440

we're not isolated uh these you know

3324

02:06:12,790 --> 02:06:11,119

we're we're still living in this this

3325

02:06:14,870 --> 02:06:12,800

crazy world but

3326

02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:14,880

but valet yes uh

3327

02:06:23,350 --> 02:06:19,440

um always had his foot in in uh both

3328

02:06:25,750 --> 02:06:23,360

campus um and it's that spooky world

3329

02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:25,760

of the intelligence uh community that

3330

02:06:31,750 --> 02:06:29,119

that i i respect that he's you know

3331

02:06:32,790 --> 02:06:31,760

obviously he's uh he's a high roller you

3332

02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:32,800

know he's a

3333

02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:34,800

literally a capitalist investor that's

3334

02:06:40,229 --> 02:06:37,440

how you know he he invests in

3335

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:40,239

uh high tech and uh has always been at

3336

02:06:45,669 --> 02:06:41,679

the cutting edge

3337

02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:45,679

uh and um but that also ends up

3338

02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:48,480

involving in as you were saying with lou

3339

02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:50,560

those in dnas those ndas those

3340

02:06:55,430 --> 02:06:52,880

non-disclosure agreements um uh in the

3341

02:06:57,510 --> 02:06:55,440

case of of lou and and government

3342

02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:57,520

employees you know it's it's it's more

3343

02:07:02,470 --> 02:07:00,560

than an intellectual property nda it's a

3344

02:07:05,750 --> 02:07:02,480

you know this is national [h__h]

3345

02:07:08,550 --> 02:07:05,760

security and you will not spill your yes

3346

02:07:10,390 --> 02:07:08,560

um um nobody will lock you up and nobody

3347

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:10,400

will ever hear from you again type [h__h]

3348

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:12,000

guantanamo

3349

02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:17,040

yeah you're like lou you ran that place

3350

02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:18,880

you know what happened to guantanamo bay

3351

02:07:23,830 --> 02:07:19,920

you know

3352

02:07:25,910 --> 02:07:23,840

i you bro you brought it up man

3353

02:07:28,390 --> 02:07:25,920

i'm still waiting for some kind of real

3354

02:07:30,149 --> 02:07:28,400

expose on lou and i you know everybody i

3355

02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:30,159

know who's met him has just the nicest

3356

02:07:33,430 --> 02:07:31,920

things to say about him and and he seems

3357

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:33,440

like such a nice guy and so i'm not

3358

02:07:38,629 --> 02:07:35,920

trying to impute his character but he

3359

02:07:40,950 --> 02:07:38,639

his involvement with that aspect of

3360

02:07:43,750 --> 02:07:40,960

the the war on terror just terrifies me

3361

02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:43,760

but um yeah he seems like such a nice

3362

02:07:47,430 --> 02:07:45,679

guy i can't wait to meet him someday he

3363

02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:47,440

seems like a great guy i mean you know

3364

02:07:50,470 --> 02:07:48,960

like i told him the first time we

3365

02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:50,480

interviewed him it's like hey lou i'm so

3366

02:07:54,470 --> 02:07:52,320

skeptical of you but you seem like a

3367

02:07:57,109 --> 02:07:54,480

nice dude you know

3368

02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:57,119

you get it right i mean you know given

3369

02:08:01,030 --> 02:07:59,360

the history of the subject you know like

3370

02:08:03,270 --> 02:08:01,040

people dying and stuff like we're a

3371

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:03,280

little skeptical you get it don't you

3372

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:05,199

he's like yeah i get it

3373

02:08:09,350 --> 02:08:07,360

well that's it

3374

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:09,360

i mean the origins of this whole

3375

02:08:15,910 --> 02:08:12,159

disclosure such as it is are really

3376

02:08:17,510 --> 02:08:15,920

creepy i mean with with tom delong's uh

3377

02:08:20,229 --> 02:08:17,520

with the emails that came out through

3378

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:20,239

wikileaks you know this is the one the

3379

02:08:25,030 --> 02:08:22,560

one thing and from my essay again that i

3380

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:25,040

i harp on a lot and that's that that

3381

02:08:30,310 --> 02:08:27,760

email between him and podesta

3382

02:08:32,149 --> 02:08:30,320

uh between delong and podesta where and

3383

02:08:34,229 --> 02:08:32,159

and these other generals or whoever

3384

02:08:35,830 --> 02:08:34,239

these these highfalutin military types

3385

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:35,840

are that he's trying to get this ball

3386

02:08:39,109 --> 02:08:37,040

rolling on

3387

02:08:40,950 --> 02:08:39,119

he says this whole project is about

3388

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:40,960

revitalizing

3389

02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:44,079

the image the negative image that my

3390

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:46,560

generation has of and younger

3391

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,520

generations have of the

3392

02:08:52,149 --> 02:08:49,520

military-industrial complex we want to

3393

02:08:54,950 --> 02:08:52,159

try to explain to them why you did what

3394

02:08:57,430 --> 02:08:54,960

you did and why it was right

3395

02:09:00,790 --> 02:08:57,440

and i'm i the moment i read that i was

3396

02:09:01,910 --> 02:09:00,800

like [h__h] that man like i'm sorry like

3397

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:01,920

i

3398

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:07,280

but you know

3399

02:09:12,310 --> 02:09:10,079

you do not follow unlawful orders

3400

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:12,320

right but i know this is a complex issue

3401

02:09:16,550 --> 02:09:13,920

and i'm not trying to throw anybody i

3402

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:16,560

love this issue i love it yeah so but

3403

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:18,639

it's why i've been so skeptical of this

3404

02:09:23,669 --> 02:09:21,840

whole uh this the whole tsa thing from

3405

02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:23,679

the very beginning and i really think

3406

02:09:29,109 --> 02:09:26,239

it's obvious now that he that the long

3407

02:09:32,069 --> 02:09:29,119

was used as as most useful idiots are he

3408

02:09:34,870 --> 02:09:32,079

was he was a means to an end to get this

3409

02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:34,880

ball rolling on on this weird

3410

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:36,480

media campaign

3411

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:39,360

and again it it i i believe

3412

02:09:45,830 --> 02:09:42,880

that it seems like elizondo and melon

3413

02:09:47,270 --> 02:09:45,840

and the others who have been

3414

02:09:49,589 --> 02:09:47,280

facilitating this

3415

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:49,599

they seem to have legitimate

3416

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:51,199

personal interest in these things and

3417

02:09:56,470 --> 02:09:53,760

that's why i'm really like guy y'all got

3418

02:09:58,310 --> 02:09:56,480

you you gotta get out of lou

3419

02:10:00,229 --> 02:09:58,320

what what those personal experiences are

3420

02:10:02,709 --> 02:10:00,239

because he still won't crack on that i

3421

02:10:06,390 --> 02:10:02,719

know man he won't but but maybe we go

3422

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:06,400

visit him in in uh in idaho

3423

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:08,639

we crack open a ball of whiskey and just

3424

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:16,390

the thing is he's like hey look i'm

3425

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:18,239

doing a service to the american people

3426

02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:19,920

by not saying anything and i'm like hey

3427

02:10:23,589 --> 02:10:21,840

lou i'm an american will you [h__h]

3428

02:10:25,910 --> 02:10:23,599

spill your guts please don't be a

3429

02:10:27,589 --> 02:10:25,920

service all right just just whispered in

3430

02:10:31,750 --> 02:10:27,599

my ear come on tell me oh you haven't

3431

02:10:36,069 --> 02:10:34,149

we're gonna be all hammered drunk it was

3432

02:10:40,709 --> 02:10:36,079

chilled and you won't remember what he

3433

02:10:43,910 --> 02:10:42,069

we'll have to wear our secret space

3434

02:10:45,430 --> 02:10:43,920

force hats with slinkies and put cameras

3435

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:45,440

in them dudes

3436

02:10:50,040 --> 02:10:47,679

[h__h]

3437

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:50,050

we'll go in bugged

3438

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:52,719

[Laughter]

3439

02:10:56,709 --> 02:10:54,719

hey man hey

3440

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,719

speak to the microphone

3441

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:58,960

would you say about that thing luke

3442

02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:00,880

i'm just a picture of a nipple dude what

3443

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:03,679

i do man i'm i'm assuming here but i

3444

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:05,280

would assume that like if you walked in

3445

02:11:08,790 --> 02:11:07,119

with a bug on you like some [h__h] would

3446

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,800

go off and lose house to let you know

3447

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,480

that you're bugged like before you even

3448

02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:12,480

came out the driveway like oh this guy's

3449

02:11:15,910 --> 02:11:14,800

bugged

3450

02:11:18,149 --> 02:11:15,920

yeah

3451

02:11:20,550 --> 02:11:18,159

that was crazy

3452

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:20,560

all of which is to say

3453

02:11:26,550 --> 02:11:23,040

um you know

3454

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:26,560

my good friend greg bishop um did uh his

3455

02:11:31,669 --> 02:11:28,960

book project beta about the paul

3456

02:11:34,629 --> 02:11:31,679

benowitz case the the case where here's

3457

02:11:36,149 --> 02:11:34,639

a electronics expert who uh actually you

3458

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:36,159

know worked with the air force and the

3459

02:11:42,229 --> 02:11:38,639

military did contracts

3460

02:11:45,109 --> 02:11:42,239

but he was really [h__h] over by uh

3461

02:11:47,990 --> 02:11:45,119

aphasia the uh air force offices special

3462

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:48,000

investigations and and various other nsa

3463

02:11:52,629 --> 02:11:51,280

cia god knows how many alphabet agencies

3464

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:52,639

because he

3465

02:11:55,910 --> 02:11:53,760

was seeing

3466

02:11:58,629 --> 02:11:55,920

and recording things happening on the

3467

02:11:59,830 --> 02:11:58,639

base that he wasn't supposed to

3468

02:12:03,830 --> 02:11:59,840

and

3469

02:12:05,030 --> 02:12:03,840

you can read a variety of uh versions of

3470

02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:05,040

this story

3471

02:12:09,510 --> 02:12:06,560

um

3472

02:12:11,189 --> 02:12:09,520

greg's book project beta chris lambreiz

3473

02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:11,199

ex descending

3474

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,760

and my good friend adam go rightly's

3475

02:12:16,950 --> 02:12:15,840

book what's it called

3476

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:16,960

actually this is the other book that i

3477

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:18,960

read recently that just was one of the

3478

02:12:23,430 --> 02:12:21,280

fastest reads i've ever read and all the

3479

02:12:25,750 --> 02:12:23,440

whole alien underground base all the

3480

02:12:31,109 --> 02:12:25,760

majestic 12 documents all the classic

3481

02:12:32,709 --> 02:12:31,119

classic 80s uh 90s uh um crazy uh ufo

3482

02:12:36,870 --> 02:12:32,719

stuff

3483

02:12:38,709 --> 02:12:36,880

about military and and alien uh uh uh

3484

02:12:42,069 --> 02:12:38,719

treaties and weird underground bases

3485

02:12:43,430 --> 02:12:42,079

stuff um is in uh explicated in these

3486

02:12:45,430 --> 02:12:43,440

books but particularly in the most

3487

02:12:47,430 --> 02:12:45,440

recent one adam goratli's books which i

3488

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:47,440

think is called

3489

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:49,520

spooks kooks and saucer spies or

3490

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:51,119

something like that

3491

02:12:54,870 --> 02:12:52,800

i had it in my in my office i was going

3492

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:54,880

to show it but um

3493

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:56,639

really fun quick read and a great

3494

02:13:00,470 --> 02:12:58,480

overview of all this stuff and if like

3495

02:13:02,229 --> 02:13:00,480

if that's your thing like that's a great

3496

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:02,239

place to start and then you can dive

3497

02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:04,480

into all the details but

3498

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:06,400

it all comes back to you know playing

3499

02:13:12,470 --> 02:13:09,920

the game and i i've i've not really

3500

02:13:14,550 --> 02:13:12,480

done this myself thankfully because it

3501

02:13:17,030 --> 02:13:14,560

can lead you down to some really crazy

3502

02:13:18,550 --> 02:13:17,040

dark rabbit holes of paranoia

3503

02:13:20,229 --> 02:13:18,560

leads you into what they call chapel

3504

02:13:22,709 --> 02:13:20,239

perilous where you know the dark knight

3505

02:13:23,830 --> 02:13:22,719

of the soul where you know you either

3506

02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:23,840

come out

3507

02:13:27,830 --> 02:13:25,199

uh uh

3508

02:13:30,550 --> 02:13:27,840

change on the other side or you don't

3509

02:13:32,149 --> 02:13:30,560

come out and you're either crazy or dead

3510

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:32,159

um but

3511

02:13:35,589 --> 02:13:33,679

there's so much of this that has that

3512

02:13:37,750 --> 02:13:35,599

feel and especially and it's it's the

3513

02:13:39,990 --> 02:13:37,760

same thing for the experiencers and they

3514

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:40,000

may not actually be it may be different

3515

02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:41,520

they're not interacting necessarily with

3516

02:13:52,470 --> 02:13:42,239

the

3517

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:52,480

going through

3518

02:13:55,830 --> 02:13:54,159

uh a dark night of the soul where you

3519

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:55,840

know they they're trying to make sense

3520

02:13:58,790 --> 02:13:57,599

of their reality and

3521

02:14:01,109 --> 02:13:58,800

um

3522

02:14:03,669 --> 02:14:01,119

so some i guess what i'm saying is

3523

02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:03,679

beware which uh threads you pull on and

3524

02:14:07,830 --> 02:14:05,360

which which avenues and which dark

3525

02:14:09,350 --> 02:14:07,840

allies you go down do you want to steer

3526

02:14:10,950 --> 02:14:09,360

clear of some stuff

3527

02:14:13,669 --> 02:14:10,960

all right

3528

02:14:15,510 --> 02:14:13,679

yeah man that that that bennowitz case

3529

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:15,520

man like

3530

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:16,880

i forgot what the name what was the name

3531

02:14:20,790 --> 02:14:18,960

of that documentary mini mystery or

3532

02:14:22,470 --> 02:14:20,800

mystery man

3533

02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:22,480

mirage man they

3534

02:14:27,189 --> 02:14:24,719

dude i had to watch i had to watch that

3535

02:14:28,950 --> 02:14:27,199

[h__h] like five times you'd be like dude

3536

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:28,960

that one was

3537

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:30,639

some of the stuff i was like wait what

3538

02:14:36,550 --> 02:14:33,520

did you just say yeah yeah oh my god

3539

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:36,560

goodness oh my god excellent book uh

3540

02:14:40,870 --> 02:14:38,159

it's there's a there's a book called

3541

02:14:43,589 --> 02:14:40,880

mirage bin by mark pilkington

3542

02:14:46,550 --> 02:14:43,599

uh and he and uh his filmmaker friends

3543

02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:46,560

did the the documentary uh based on that

3544

02:14:49,109 --> 02:14:48,159

uh great stuff

3545

02:14:52,870 --> 02:14:49,119

um

3546

02:14:57,030 --> 02:14:52,880

focusing on what i would i'll call the

3547

02:14:59,350 --> 02:14:57,040

the ufos the faux the false faux ufos um

3548

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:59,360

the the human manipulation factor which

3549

02:15:03,510 --> 02:15:01,199

as i said earlier is something i think

3550

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:03,520

people should be uh very careful about

3551

02:15:08,069 --> 02:15:05,760

and aware of

3552

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:08,079

but it's not necessarily what is really

3553

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:10,320

going on as far as what the

3554

02:15:15,430 --> 02:15:12,480

true ufo phenomena is whatever that

3555

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:15,440

might be whether it's extraterrestrial

3556

02:15:17,910 --> 02:15:17,040

gaia herself

3557

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:17,920

um

3558

02:15:21,910 --> 02:15:19,360

that's that's the the planetary

3559

02:15:23,510 --> 02:15:21,920

poltergeist aspect of my essay that's i

3560

02:15:25,750 --> 02:15:23,520

did see that in the essay even though it

3561

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:25,760

focuses on the human aspect but this

3562

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:27,280

idea that

3563

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:31,360

i i think that you know

3564

02:15:36,709 --> 02:15:33,679

to me the ufo phenomena and if i'm going

3565

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:36,719

to sum up my ideas here perhaps to to

3566

02:15:39,830 --> 02:15:38,960

end my uh contribution to this wonderful

3567

02:15:42,229 --> 02:15:39,840

evening

3568

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:42,239

is that we

3569

02:15:47,990 --> 02:15:44,320

are living in a

3570

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:48,000

and we are living within an organism

3571

02:15:54,189 --> 02:15:51,199

and this organism allows us access

3572

02:15:57,910 --> 02:15:57,030

everywhere and every when

3573

02:15:59,589 --> 02:15:57,920

uh

3574

02:16:02,310 --> 02:15:59,599

and that is the nature of psychic

3575

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:02,320

phenomena that we have access to all

3576

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:04,800

points in time all points in space all

3577

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:07,840

information that is the nature of of

3578

02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:09,119

consciousness

3579

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:12,000

and there are places on this planet

3580

02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:14,560

where the veil is thinner and we have

3581

02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:16,560

more direct access to that

3582

02:16:21,270 --> 02:16:18,639

and there are technologies and

3583

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:21,280

circumstances that we can utilize to

3584

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:23,040

gain access to that whether it's

3585

02:16:27,750 --> 02:16:25,040

psychedelic drugs in some cases or

3586

02:16:29,350 --> 02:16:27,760

psychotronic technologies that that

3587

02:16:31,830 --> 02:16:29,360

affect human consciousness just through

3588

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:31,840

simple things like hey man the most

3589

02:16:36,629 --> 02:16:35,200

ancient mind control technology

3590

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:36,639

fire

3591

02:16:41,830 --> 02:16:40,800

you know the flickering the flickering

3592

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:41,840

lights

3593

02:16:48,070 --> 02:16:46,559

rhythmic sounds rhythmic vibrations all

3594

02:16:50,230 --> 02:16:48,080

these things can entrain your brain

3595

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:50,240

waves and cause alterative consciousness

3596

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:52,559

this is how the monroe institute

3597

02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:55,840

patented the hemisink technology of

3598

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:57,599

inducing altered states of consciousness

3599

02:17:00,790 --> 02:16:59,599

aka in their case out-of-body

3600

02:17:01,830 --> 02:17:00,800

experiences

3601

02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:01,840

yes

3602

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:04,080

all these things can be used to gain

3603

02:17:08,790 --> 02:17:06,240

access to this other realm and that

3604

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:08,800

other realm psychic phenomena is how

3605

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:10,800

this anomalous cognition anomalous

3606

02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:13,760

information transfer aka esp

3607

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:15,840

this is how other consciousness and

3608

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:18,479

intelligence can interact with us

3609

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:19,200

so

3610

02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:21,040

when i think of the ufo phenomena i

3611

02:17:25,830 --> 02:17:23,760

think of it as being a trans personal

3612

02:17:29,750 --> 02:17:25,840

virtual reality communications channel

3613

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:29,760

and by that i mean stanislav groff the

3614

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:32,719

the pioneer of lsd psychotherapy talked

3615

02:17:37,990 --> 02:17:35,760

about uh transpersonal experiences these

3616

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:38,000

experiences that seem to be

3617

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:40,719

go beyond normal

3618

02:17:44,790 --> 02:17:42,960

everyday experiences

3619

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:44,800

and the in his case he patented

3620

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:47,359

holotropic breath work he patented

3621

02:17:50,950 --> 02:17:49,120

breathing dudes

3622

02:17:53,270 --> 02:17:50,960

i was gonna say dude

3623

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:53,280

like like basically hyperventilating

3624

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:54,800

like creating an altered state of

3625

02:17:58,309 --> 02:17:56,479

consciousness through your breathing i

3626

02:18:01,030 --> 02:17:58,319

mean you know and what is all just basic

3627

02:18:02,870 --> 02:18:01,040

yoga and and basic you know uh uh

3628

02:18:04,469 --> 02:18:02,880

meditation is just

3629

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:04,479

getting getting in control of your

3630

02:18:08,230 --> 02:18:06,719

breathing it's all about

3631

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:08,240

you know attaining different levels of

3632

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:09,439

consciousness through the basics i'm

3633

02:18:14,070 --> 02:18:12,000

thinking about my dream my breathing

3634

02:18:16,150 --> 02:18:14,080

oh god

3635

02:18:18,070 --> 02:18:16,160

can you hear me i'm heavy breathing into

3636

02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:18,080

the bike

3637

02:18:21,990 --> 02:18:19,599

so

3638

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:22,000

but but what we know from these altered

3639

02:18:24,309 --> 02:18:22,880

states of consciousness and

3640

02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:24,319

parapsychology research is they

3641

02:18:29,509 --> 02:18:27,519

facilitate communication with

3642

02:18:31,349 --> 02:18:29,519

our higher selves

3643

02:18:33,509 --> 02:18:31,359

with these other things that we call

3644

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:33,519

aliens we call others we don't because

3645

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:35,040

we don't really know

3646

02:18:39,270 --> 02:18:37,200

truly what they are who they are where

3647

02:18:42,230 --> 02:18:39,280

they are where they're from

3648

02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:42,240

but whatever the [h__h] they are

3649

02:18:47,830 --> 02:18:43,359

they

3650

02:18:50,830 --> 02:18:47,840

often help us inform

3651

02:18:53,589 --> 02:18:50,840

our lives and

3652

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:53,599

um they just seem to give us access to

3653

02:18:59,349 --> 02:18:57,599

this this realm that that that we can

3654

02:19:01,349 --> 02:18:59,359

i mean the secrets of the universe are

3655

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:01,359

just right there right here with us

3656

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:03,359

right now we just have to get in that

3657

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:07,200

right mode and and tap into that and yes

3658

02:19:12,389 --> 02:19:10,000

and yes everything and everything is

3659

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:12,399

consciousness so you know if that's the

3660

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:14,399

if when i think of

3661

02:19:17,190 --> 02:19:16,080

something lou said in y'all's last

3662

02:19:19,589 --> 02:19:17,200

interview when he was talking about the

3663

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:19,599

biomass of the planet and like oh

3664

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:21,439

suddenly we discover microorganisms and

3665

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:23,359

guess what they outweigh us on this

3666

02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:25,599

planet it was like well well what if all

3667

02:19:28,870 --> 02:19:27,200

these things have consciousness of some

3668

02:19:30,070 --> 02:19:28,880

variety or another and we talked about

3669

02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:30,080

jungian

3670

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:32,559

carl jung the psychotherapist and his

3671

02:19:36,389 --> 02:19:34,639

ideas of the collective unconscious and

3672

02:19:39,030 --> 02:19:36,399

old ancient ideas about the akashic

3673

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:39,040

records and and all these ideas about

3674

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:42,559

this other realm that we can access

3675

02:19:47,429 --> 02:19:45,359

this non-local non-temporal everything

3676

02:19:50,469 --> 02:19:47,439

is everywhere all the time

3677

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:50,479

it's all just information it's all just

3678

02:19:55,110 --> 02:19:53,120

information and we can tap into that

3679

02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:55,120

but then so then what how these alien

3680

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:57,120

others are they so alien

3681

02:20:02,070 --> 02:20:00,399

is is the is the is is it are we

3682

02:20:03,590 --> 02:20:02,080

encountering the archetypes of our own

3683

02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:03,600

collective unconscious in the jungian

3684

02:20:08,309 --> 02:20:05,920

way are are these the consciousness of

3685

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:08,319

the planet are these gaia are these uh

3686

02:20:11,590 --> 02:20:09,680

the organism

3687

02:20:13,910 --> 02:20:11,600

of the planet herself

3688

02:20:15,429 --> 02:20:13,920

trying to get us ready for off-world

3689

02:20:17,990 --> 02:20:15,439

encounters like

3690

02:20:19,429 --> 02:20:18,000

like oh all the all these ufo alien

3691

02:20:21,910 --> 02:20:19,439

abductions that's all just a

3692

02:20:23,990 --> 02:20:21,920

hallucination i induced as gaia to

3693

02:20:25,429 --> 02:20:24,000

prepare you for the real thing when it

3694

02:20:27,030 --> 02:20:25,439

finally comes

3695

02:20:28,389 --> 02:20:27,040

maybe maybe not probably

3696

02:20:30,630 --> 02:20:28,399

probably not

3697

02:20:33,190 --> 02:20:30,640

planetary poltergeist man we are haunted

3698

02:20:34,790 --> 02:20:33,200

by phantasms these physicalized thought

3699

02:20:37,510 --> 02:20:34,800

forms these tulpas

3700

02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:37,520

um they are the thing they the all these

3701

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:39,520

things make up these the they create the

3702

02:20:43,270 --> 02:20:41,760

myths uh that inform our religions and

3703

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:43,280

our culture

3704

02:20:47,030 --> 02:20:45,359

and i think it's about time that we kind

3705

02:20:49,750 --> 02:20:47,040

of step back maybe

3706

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:49,760

and re-evaluate and and

3707

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:51,439

choose

3708

02:20:56,309 --> 02:20:54,479

or as whitley strieber i think said

3709

02:20:59,349 --> 02:20:56,319

we need better science fiction so that

3710

02:21:03,110 --> 02:20:59,359

our ufo encounters are not so

3711

02:21:04,550 --> 02:21:03,120

weirdly retro i don't know

3712

02:21:06,710 --> 02:21:04,560

i love that there's a lot more i could

3713

02:21:08,389 --> 02:21:06,720

say about that but suffice to say i i

3714

02:21:11,429 --> 02:21:08,399

think that there are mechanisms for us

3715

02:21:14,150 --> 02:21:11,439

to encounter all variety of other

3716

02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:14,160

consciousnesses and if if there are

3717

02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:14,960

other

3718

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:16,720

extraterrestrials which there's got to

3719

02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:17,840

be right

3720

02:21:22,469 --> 02:21:20,399

on other planets the psychic phenomena

3721

02:21:24,830 --> 02:21:22,479

that we've investigated would facilitate

3722

02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:24,840

them not having to even physically come

3723

02:21:28,870 --> 02:21:26,720

here if everything we know about psychic

3724

02:21:30,790 --> 02:21:28,880

phenomena is true that the time is not

3725

02:21:31,830 --> 02:21:30,800

or rather excuse me distance is not a

3726
02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:31,840
factor

3727
02:21:33,750 --> 02:21:32,640
then

3728
02:21:35,349 --> 02:21:33,760
they could be using the same

3729
02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:35,359
trans-personal virtual reality

3730
02:21:39,429 --> 02:21:38,640
communications channel um to to just

3731
02:21:43,910 --> 02:21:39,439
like

3732
02:21:44,710 --> 02:21:43,920
movie contact with jody foster you know

3733
02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:44,720
um

3734
02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:45,600
like

3735
02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:48,080
she in a split second and has this whole

3736
02:21:51,510 --> 02:21:50,800
long encounter the van wickle effect

3737
02:21:53,349 --> 02:21:51,520
where

3738
02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:53,359

you know uh

3739

02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:55,040

oh i'm i'm appearing as your father

3740

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:56,319

because well that's what you can deal

3741

02:22:00,790 --> 02:21:59,120

with you know right yeah right and and

3742

02:22:03,110 --> 02:22:00,800

and that's something that strieber and

3743

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:03,120

so many others this comes up over and

3744

02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:05,120

over again this this this

3745

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:07,280

the connection between the afterlife and

3746

02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:08,479

the dead

3747

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:11,120

and the ufo experience and that's that

3748

02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:13,439

seems dark and weird but it's actually

3749

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:16,160

it may actually be maybe part of the key

3750

02:22:20,469 --> 02:22:17,840

i don't know

3751

02:22:22,150 --> 02:22:20,479

i can't wait till um

3752

02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:22,160

the video was posted for this weekend's

3753

02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:25,200

conference man um they live streamed the

3754

02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:26,080

main

3755

02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:26,800

big

3756

02:22:33,670 --> 02:22:30,080

wig speakers valet scriber

3757

02:22:35,590 --> 02:22:33,680

diana pasulka uh leslie kane and leslie

3758

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:35,600

kane like everybody's like oh she's the

3759

02:22:39,750 --> 02:22:37,840

ufo lady she did that you know new york

3760

02:22:41,349 --> 02:22:39,760

times she has have you seen her

3761

02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:41,359

afterlife series well that's what her

3762

02:22:46,950 --> 02:22:44,240

lecture was about was was old school

3763

02:22:49,110 --> 02:22:46,960

spiritualism old school

3764

02:22:50,790 --> 02:22:49,120

yes like man you know talk people

3765

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:50,800

talking to the dead and then wandering

3766

02:22:53,750 --> 02:22:53,040

like manifesting through ectoplasm i

3767

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:53,760

mean

3768

02:22:59,429 --> 02:22:58,000

some levels i'm like have we not made

3769

02:23:01,510 --> 02:22:59,439

any progress

3770

02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:01,520

on other level i'm like i've got this

3771

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:04,960

polaroid with snot on it i swear to god

3772

02:23:09,270 --> 02:23:07,680

dan aykroyd can't be wrong

3773

02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:09,280

yes

3774

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:10,640

god dude

3775

02:23:15,270 --> 02:23:13,200

i love it freaking beautiful uh that was

3776

02:23:17,349 --> 02:23:15,280

a great way to sum it up

3777

02:23:18,469 --> 02:23:17,359

i want to hit on a couple things just

3778

02:23:21,670 --> 02:23:18,479

really quick

3779

02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:21,680

one you had mentioned fire

3780

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:22,720

and

3781

02:23:26,469 --> 02:23:25,200

right here in my house in in the

3782

02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:26,479

backyard

3783

02:23:30,630 --> 02:23:28,399

i won't mention any names but we're

3784

02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:30,640

sitting there with a with a

3785

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:32,560

crystal with a k

3786

02:23:38,309 --> 02:23:34,000

a

3787

02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:38,319

his

3788

02:23:45,670 --> 02:23:41,920

and we're just kind of hanging out

3789

02:23:46,389 --> 02:23:45,680

and he uh he's smoking a cigarette

3790

02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:46,399

and

3791

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:48,880

he lights his lighter

3792

02:23:51,990 --> 02:23:50,720

and then he kind of just stares at it

3793

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:52,000

for a second

3794

02:23:56,790 --> 02:23:54,080

and he's staring at it

3795

02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:56,800

and i'm look i look over at him and all

3796

02:24:01,349 --> 02:23:59,439

of a sudden his friend kind of notices

3797

02:24:03,750 --> 02:24:01,359

what's happening

3798

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:03,760

she hits him and says

3799

02:24:09,030 --> 02:24:06,720

stop it stop it you know they're gonna

3800

02:24:11,429 --> 02:24:09,040

show up if you look into it too long

3801
02:24:13,990 --> 02:24:11,439
they've done it a couple times before

3802
02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:14,000
stop it like she was not having it

3803
02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:16,080
because she had experienced this with

3804
02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:17,040
him where

3805
02:24:21,750 --> 02:24:19,439
that trance that fire

3806
02:24:23,230 --> 02:24:21,760
that that original

3807
02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:23,240
you know like

3808
02:24:29,349 --> 02:24:26,000
technology of man like it just puts you

3809
02:24:31,910 --> 02:24:29,359
in this state and i think dude that like

3810
02:24:34,150 --> 02:24:31,920
it it completely blew my mind when you

3811
02:24:36,389 --> 02:24:34,160
said fire i was like holy [h__h] that's

3812
02:24:39,190 --> 02:24:36,399
exactly what i thought about and and the

3813
02:24:41,670 --> 02:24:39,200

trance and the communication between

3814

02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:41,680

these realms or whoever this is or

3815

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:44,479

whatever this is the communication the

3816

02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:47,359

the the mindset that you're in when you

3817

02:24:53,590 --> 02:24:49,280

stare at fire

3818

02:24:55,590 --> 02:24:53,600

um god and i for a second was freaking

3819

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:55,600

out too i was like

3820

02:25:00,469 --> 02:24:58,560

you dude you better if that's true

3821

02:25:03,190 --> 02:25:00,479

because at this point right i'm still

3822

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:03,200

like i'm still like okay i believe you

3823

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:04,319

right right

3824

02:25:08,710 --> 02:25:06,399

and then he starts looking at this flame

3825

02:25:10,389 --> 02:25:08,720

and i'm like don't you have something to

3826

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:10,399

show up in my backyard dude don't you

3827

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:13,520

god damn do it and then the next day

3828

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:16,000

the next day i totally became a believer

3829

02:25:22,150 --> 02:25:19,200

uh we'll just say that uh yeah yes dude

3830

02:25:24,150 --> 02:25:22,160

that that but yes your ex explanation

3831

02:25:25,910 --> 02:25:24,160

was totally on accident by the way

3832

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:25,920

that's not her name

3833

02:25:29,590 --> 02:25:27,439

you had made that joke a couple weeks

3834

02:25:32,070 --> 02:25:29,600

ago yeah that's not her name me crystal

3835

02:25:34,469 --> 02:25:32,080

will okay

3836

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:34,479

drank azima right sleeping you know and

3837

02:25:38,950 --> 02:25:36,640

on the back porch uh and then the second

3838

02:25:41,110 --> 02:25:38,960

thing man was dude

3839

02:25:42,870 --> 02:25:41,120

man you're such a badass dude i

3840

02:25:44,630 --> 02:25:42,880

absolutely had a great time with you

3841

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:44,640

this has been one of my favorite shows

3842

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:47,760

it's such a long time dude you're local

3843

02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:49,760

you're right here with us we need to

3844

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:52,960

start doing like a once a month uh

3845

02:25:57,910 --> 02:25:55,280

you know smiles episode where you come

3846

02:25:59,990 --> 02:25:57,920

on we talk about the anomaly archives we

3847

02:26:01,910 --> 02:26:00,000

kind of promote it we start you know we

3848

02:26:03,830 --> 02:26:01,920

get a little more buzz about it dude i

3849

02:26:06,230 --> 02:26:03,840

mean i'm sure you do a lot of stuff this

3850

02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:06,240

is just one extra little thing so if you

3851

02:26:10,469 --> 02:26:08,000

have a little bit of time once a month

3852

02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:10,479

dude we'd love to have you on just chit

3853

02:26:15,190 --> 02:26:12,080

chat because dude we could sit here and

3854

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:15,200

talk for hours literally and uh and and

3855

02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:17,280

i'd love to have that opportunity to

3856

02:26:22,230 --> 02:26:19,120

just be able to chat with you way more

3857

02:26:26,710 --> 02:26:22,240

often than we have um that would be

3858

02:26:28,309 --> 02:26:26,720

awesome well thank you that i really

3859

02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:28,319

that's very nice of you to say and i

3860

02:26:31,510 --> 02:26:30,240

would love to do that with y'all and

3861

02:26:33,910 --> 02:26:31,520

there's always there's always something

3862

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:33,920

new to talk about um you know sometimes

3863

02:26:37,590 --> 02:26:35,680

like i say old is new sometimes there's

3864

02:26:39,349 --> 02:26:37,600

sometimes i'm like wasn't this the thing

3865

02:26:40,389 --> 02:26:39,359

like 20 years ago but

3866

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:40,399

um

3867

02:26:45,510 --> 02:26:43,200

it's it's so interesting man i

3868

02:26:46,870 --> 02:26:45,520

i i would love to i'd love to i've been

3869

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:46,880

honored and i've been honored to be on

3870

02:26:51,110 --> 02:26:48,960

your show thank you so much i'm so proud

3871

02:26:52,870 --> 02:26:51,120

of y'all y'all really i mean i remember

3872

02:26:54,950 --> 02:26:52,880

when i first found y'all and i was like

3873

02:26:56,710 --> 02:26:54,960

wow okay you know great news new new

3874

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:56,720

podcast new ufo podcast and they're

3875

02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:58,800

local that's cool and

3876
02:27:03,990 --> 02:27:00,960
you know next thing i know i'm like wow

3877
02:27:06,150 --> 02:27:04,000
they've really made this work and you

3878
02:27:08,150 --> 02:27:06,160
know you you're just

3879
02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:08,160
i i like with the documentary i can't

3880
02:27:13,670 --> 02:27:11,520
wait to see that and uh and i would love

3881
02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:13,680
to to be on the show again so thank you

3882
02:27:18,630 --> 02:27:16,640
so much and do it heck yeah man

3883
02:27:19,910 --> 02:27:18,640
absolutely man absolutely

3884
02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:19,920
you know what we should do we should uh

3885
02:27:24,550 --> 02:27:21,920
we should have like once a month we we

3886
02:27:26,630 --> 02:27:24,560
review uh a movie i know you're big into

3887
02:27:29,190 --> 02:27:26,640
movies as well right

3888
02:27:31,349 --> 02:27:29,200

so we should we should swap movie ideas

3889

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:31,359

we should like review that movie

3890

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:32,800

that would be cool

3891

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:35,600

sure cool yes pop culture is where it's

3892

02:27:40,550 --> 02:27:38,319

at yeah yeah you're alien movies though

3893

02:27:44,150 --> 02:27:40,560

like not just yeah yeah like you've got

3894

02:27:46,309 --> 02:27:44,160

mail like shrek like

3895

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:46,319

classic alien movie yes ogres are

3896

02:27:51,110 --> 02:27:49,439

cryptids dude everybody knows that

3897

02:27:54,070 --> 02:27:51,120

they're cryptids i've literally got

3898

02:27:56,830 --> 02:27:54,080

shrek too i've got shrek 2 playing right

3899

02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:56,840

now dude it's literally

3900

02:28:01,510 --> 02:27:59,760

synchronicity yeah yes dude and then

3901
02:28:03,910 --> 02:28:01,520
we'll review our favorite smash mouth

3902
02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:05,750
hell yes

3903
02:28:08,790 --> 02:28:07,359
smiles dude hey we love you brother

3904
02:28:10,469 --> 02:28:08,800
thank you so much for being on thank you

3905
02:28:13,510 --> 02:28:10,479
thank you guys so much

3906
02:28:15,030 --> 02:28:13,520
really enjoyed it and um you know

3907
02:28:16,309 --> 02:28:15,040
we'll be we'll be seeing each other soon

3908
02:28:18,230 --> 02:28:16,319
and

3909
02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:18,240
i i can't be i can't wait to be in

3910
02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:20,720
studio with y'all again i'm sure y'all

3911
02:28:25,270 --> 02:28:23,439
looking forward to to be in uh

3912
02:28:27,429 --> 02:28:25,280
each other's presence again soon i know

3913
02:28:29,510 --> 02:28:27,439

you uh have

3914

02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:29,520

your reasons for uh

3915

02:28:35,030 --> 02:28:31,760

being at your separate locations but and

3916

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:35,040

and and congrats again uh for your your

3917

02:28:39,750 --> 02:28:37,200

bringing folks into the world

3918

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:39,760

and uh and your families and thank you

3919

02:28:43,190 --> 02:28:42,080

man god bless all of you and each and

3920

02:28:44,469 --> 02:28:43,200

every one

3921

02:28:46,870 --> 02:28:44,479

heck yeah man

3922

02:28:48,950 --> 02:28:46,880

awesome brother hey hello great night

3923

02:28:51,349 --> 02:28:48,960

man can't wait to talk to you again

3924

02:28:53,670 --> 02:28:51,359

we'll stay in contact uh very soon man

3925

02:28:55,270 --> 02:28:53,680

we'll be hitting you up all right okay

3926

02:28:58,790 --> 02:28:55,280

all right brother talk to you later man

3927

02:29:00,150 --> 02:28:58,800

all right thanks everybody yes sir bye

3928

02:29:02,540 --> 02:29:00,160

oh man

3929

02:29:03,750 --> 02:29:02,550

[h__h] dude that was so great

3930

02:29:05,990 --> 02:29:03,760

[Music]

3931

02:29:08,230 --> 02:29:06,000

dude i love that guy yeah dude yeah

3932

02:29:10,950 --> 02:29:08,240

absolutely sometimes sometimes your body

3933

02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:10,960

just fills up with like ah

3934

02:29:15,429 --> 02:29:12,800

you know and that was this was one of

3935

02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:15,439

those nights for sure man

3936

02:29:21,190 --> 02:29:18,720

i needed that so bad just like

3937

02:29:23,190 --> 02:29:21,200

just just the energy honestly dude just

3938

02:29:24,389 --> 02:29:23,200

he's just a great guy he has a lot of

3939

02:29:27,349 --> 02:29:24,399

information

3940

02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:30,309

to he like his perspective is so

3941

02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:33,040

uh uh refreshing even though he's been

3942

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:36,479

in this subject for so long and knows so

3943

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:39,520

many people and it has done so much [h__h]

3944

02:29:44,469 --> 02:29:41,760

yeah tv radio

3945

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:44,479

all kinds of stuff man like

3946

02:29:48,070 --> 02:29:45,920

you talk to a lot of guys that have been

3947

02:29:49,349 --> 02:29:48,080

in this industry for for a really long

3948

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:49,359

time and

3949

02:29:53,750 --> 02:29:51,280

i mean it's a human

3950

02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:53,760

uh thing to get to be jaded like oh i'm

3951

02:29:58,150 --> 02:29:55,520

not this or i'm not that i'm

3952

02:30:00,150 --> 02:29:58,160

this this dude is just focused on

3953

02:30:02,950 --> 02:30:00,160

figuring out what's going on and just

3954

02:30:04,309 --> 02:30:02,960

enjoying life and and and researching

3955

02:30:06,309 --> 02:30:04,319

and meeting other people that are

3956

02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:06,319

interested in this stuff like just

3957

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:07,280

yeah

3958

02:30:13,429 --> 02:30:11,439

it's like it's like uh uh like he he

3959

02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:13,439

definitely matched our it matched our

3960

02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:15,920

wavelength you know immediately like

3961

02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:18,720

when we met the guy we were like this is

3962

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:21,520

one of us yeah you know you know just

3963

02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:23,280

way smarter

3964

02:30:31,110 --> 02:30:29,120

his perspective on stuff dude like ah

3965

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:31,120

man it needs to be shared

3966

02:30:35,990 --> 02:30:32,479

i loved

3967

02:30:38,710 --> 02:30:36,000

i love that uh uh yeah the summarizing

3968

02:30:40,630 --> 02:30:38,720

at the end man because i i kind of asked

3969

02:30:42,870 --> 02:30:40,640

a big question like

3970

02:30:44,830 --> 02:30:42,880

an hour an hour in and i was like oop

3971

02:30:47,830 --> 02:30:44,840

maybe should have waited for that

3972

02:30:50,870 --> 02:30:47,840

one but like we eventually got to it

3973

02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:50,880

right like yes um yes

3974

02:30:53,990 --> 02:30:52,560

it's it i thought it was very

3975

02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:54,000

interesting that like

3976

02:30:57,429 --> 02:30:55,040

um

3977

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:57,439

someone who who has read is as much as

3978

02:31:02,150 --> 02:31:00,560

smiles has and has an archive literally

3979

02:31:03,429 --> 02:31:02,160

an archive

3980

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:03,439

you know

3981

02:31:08,950 --> 02:31:07,359

if yes in their their favorite case like

3982

02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:08,960

hey i don't have a favorite case like

3983

02:31:13,910 --> 02:31:09,920

i'm just

3984

02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:13,920

changing like that's such a great answer

3985

02:31:17,590 --> 02:31:16,800

i love yeah so much dude me too man me

3986

02:31:18,469 --> 02:31:17,600

too

3987

02:31:20,630 --> 02:31:18,479

uh

3988

02:31:23,270 --> 02:31:20,640

guys

3989

02:31:26,070 --> 02:31:23,280

if y'all if if y'all enjoyed the show if

3990

02:31:29,670 --> 02:31:26,080

y'all enjoyed what what smiles had to

3991

02:31:32,469 --> 02:31:29,680

say man uh like i said earlier

3992

02:31:33,990 --> 02:31:32,479

anomaly archives smiles at anomaly

3993

02:31:37,349 --> 02:31:34,000

archives man that's who we've been

3994

02:31:39,830 --> 02:31:37,359

talking about for over a month now

3995

02:31:42,870 --> 02:31:39,840

uh and donating to help them out man

3996

02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:42,880

they need a new home they've got so much

3997

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:45,840

information and they're non-profit

3998

02:31:49,349 --> 02:31:48,560

they're literally there for you to show

3999

02:31:51,429 --> 02:31:49,359

up

4000

02:31:53,750 --> 02:31:51,439

and absorb as much information as you

4001
02:31:56,710 --> 02:31:53,760
possibly can i mean dude the amount of

4002
02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:56,720
like old mufon cases and the zine

4003
02:32:02,230 --> 02:31:59,600
magazines and vhs tapes that are

4004
02:32:03,910 --> 02:32:02,240
available for you dude i mean are

4005
02:32:06,870 --> 02:32:03,920
absolutely

4006
02:32:09,110 --> 02:32:06,880
amazing i mean ben and i fell in love

4007
02:32:13,750 --> 02:32:09,120
with this place

4008
02:32:16,070 --> 02:32:13,760
from the moment we googled it i i just

4009
02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:16,080
so much amazing information

4010
02:32:19,670 --> 02:32:17,280
like i said

4011
02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:19,680
you guys go to the website anytime you

4012
02:32:25,270 --> 02:32:22,640
buy a t-shirt a sticker a mug a koozie a

4013
02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:25,280

pair of dave scott face panties whatever

4014

02:32:30,870 --> 02:32:27,040

it is

4015

02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:30,880

20 of that goes to helping out anomaly

4016

02:32:37,270 --> 02:32:33,600

archives it goes to helping these guys

4017

02:32:41,190 --> 02:32:37,280

out man because we feel like

4018

02:32:42,790 --> 02:32:41,200

information is power and if if if people

4019

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:42,800

who have information don't have the

4020

02:32:48,230 --> 02:32:45,600

ability to spread that information then

4021

02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:48,240

then it's useless man and there's so

4022

02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:50,720

much great stuff they have so

4023

02:32:55,670 --> 02:32:54,240

much great stuff um yeah anytime y'all

4024

02:32:58,710 --> 02:32:55,680

purchase anything from us twenty percent

4025

02:33:00,630 --> 02:32:58,720

of that goes to helping them out we also

4026

02:33:02,630 --> 02:33:00,640

have a link

4027

02:33:06,150 --> 02:33:02,640

uh paypal link that you can donate

4028

02:33:08,230 --> 02:33:06,160

directly to anomaly archives and help

4029

02:33:09,190 --> 02:33:08,240

them out we're trying to find them a new

4030

02:33:11,270 --> 02:33:09,200

home

4031

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:11,280

um we're trying to help them

4032

02:33:16,950 --> 02:33:14,560

pay some rent we want them to be open

4033

02:33:18,710 --> 02:33:16,960

um and i don't know if this is selfish

4034

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:18,720

but i want to help them because i want

4035

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:20,560

to go back so bad

4036

02:33:25,750 --> 02:33:24,240

see it i want to look through these

4037

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:25,760

books

4038

02:33:29,349 --> 02:33:27,920

and uh i want to rent some [h__h] right

4039

02:33:30,710 --> 02:33:29,359

and bring it home with me and that's

4040

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:30,720

another cool thing about anomaly

4041

02:33:34,950 --> 02:33:33,040

archives dude is is you can you can you

4042

02:33:37,190 --> 02:33:34,960

can have a little membership and you can

4043

02:33:38,309 --> 02:33:37,200

go in and you can rent books and take

4044

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:38,319

them home

4045

02:33:42,469 --> 02:33:40,800

and read them and i guarantee you you

4046

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:42,479

don't have any of these books these

4047

02:33:46,550 --> 02:33:44,240

books are amazing i've never seen

4048

02:33:49,190 --> 02:33:46,560

anything like it when i went in there a

4049

02:33:51,429 --> 02:33:49,200

couple years ago i took a few pictures

4050

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:51,439

right i took a few pictures maybe like

4051

02:33:55,830 --> 02:33:52,640

10 pictures

4052

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:55,840

and from then on out i have literally

4053

02:34:01,110 --> 02:33:59,040

uh been googling stuff like every week

4054

02:34:03,349 --> 02:34:01,120

of something that i saw

4055

02:34:06,309 --> 02:34:03,359

at the anomaly archives and i learned

4056

02:34:08,790 --> 02:34:06,319

something new and fascinating every week

4057

02:34:11,990 --> 02:34:08,800

they have books that look just like this

4058

02:34:15,270 --> 02:34:12,000

they're even older old books they are so

4059

02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:15,280

old ben may have or may not have touched

4060

02:34:21,030 --> 02:34:17,920

one um we're gonna go with may not have

4061

02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:21,040

touched one right they're amazing i did

4062

02:34:25,349 --> 02:34:23,680

not disintegrate one with my breath we

4063

02:34:29,349 --> 02:34:25,359

don't even know what's inside of it

4064

02:34:31,750 --> 02:34:29,359

because we were so scared to look at it

4065

02:34:35,030 --> 02:34:31,760

in my favorite video game skyrim when

4066

02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:35,040

you open up uh a charred book uh it it

4067

02:34:38,309 --> 02:34:37,520

disintegrates some or like there's no

4068

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:38,319

well

4069

02:34:42,710 --> 02:34:40,319

i made it up it doesn't it's just like

4070

02:34:44,100 --> 02:34:42,720

nothing inside of it anomaly archives

4071

02:34:47,030 --> 02:34:44,110

has skyrim books

4072

02:34:49,349 --> 02:34:47,040

[Laughter]

4073

02:34:51,349 --> 02:34:49,359

i mean if they did i would

4074

02:34:53,590 --> 02:34:51,359

i would read everyone

4075

02:34:56,309 --> 02:34:53,600

i read a lot of the skyrim books they're

4076

02:34:58,790 --> 02:34:56,319

very short they're very powerful

4077

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:58,800

very palatable for for an individual

4078

02:35:01,590 --> 02:35:00,000

like

4079

02:35:13,270 --> 02:35:01,600

i

4080

02:35:15,190 --> 02:35:13,280

when you when you get to the the room

4081

02:35:16,870 --> 02:35:15,200

where the hocus pocus book is yeah

4082

02:35:19,030 --> 02:35:16,880

that's what it looks like it looks

4083

02:35:20,870 --> 02:35:19,040

exactly like that that's it there's

4084

02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:20,880

candles already lit

4085

02:35:26,710 --> 02:35:22,479

i don't know if you guys know what this

4086

02:35:30,070 --> 02:35:26,720

1600 smells like but it smells like that

4087

02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:30,080

special room dude yeah i've never smelt

4088

02:35:36,150 --> 02:35:33,200

anything like that before right um

4089

02:35:37,910 --> 02:35:36,160

what's that yeah it it uh it it's it's

4090

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:37,920

it's hey

4091

02:35:41,270 --> 02:35:39,200

butts

4092

02:35:42,870 --> 02:35:41,280

booties

4093

02:35:44,630 --> 02:35:42,880

i like it what's the name of that book

4094

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:44,640

i'm going to google it in a second yeah

4095

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:45,760

what's it called give me give me give me

4096

02:35:53,270 --> 02:35:50,950

druna

4097

02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:53,280

okay yeah i'm buying can we get a larger

4098

02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:55,840

photo of this

4099

02:35:59,190 --> 02:35:57,520

zoom in enhance what does this guy do

4100

02:36:00,309 --> 02:35:59,200

with the whip he's just

4101

02:36:02,389 --> 02:36:00,319

enhanced

4102

02:36:04,950 --> 02:36:02,399

very um okay

4103

02:36:06,950 --> 02:36:04,960

it's very sexual yeah very sexual also

4104

02:36:09,750 --> 02:36:06,960

very uh violent i don't know i don't

4105

02:36:11,590 --> 02:36:09,760

know this guy's his arm's backwards

4106

02:36:13,429 --> 02:36:11,600

[Laughter]

4107

02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:13,439

this guy's his arms backwards she's just

4108

02:36:18,150 --> 02:36:14,720

like

4109

02:36:19,990 --> 02:36:18,160

i'm eating cheeseburger spank me daddy

4110

02:36:23,990 --> 02:36:20,000

i love you i love it

4111

02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:24,000

my name chris my name chris willa kaye

4112

02:36:32,389 --> 02:36:27,040

crystal okay anyway

4113

02:36:32,399 --> 02:36:35,830

sorry i got distracted

4114

02:36:40,710 --> 02:36:38,550

because in skyrim the the arrow uh pouch

4115

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:40,720

is not on the butt it's on the back

4116

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:42,240

that's inaccurate

4117

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:46,000

right right even for a female character

4118

02:36:48,870 --> 02:36:47,040

uh

4119

02:36:51,750 --> 02:36:48,880

anyway so

4120

02:36:54,389 --> 02:36:51,760

anomaly archives dude smiles louis dude

4121

02:36:56,389 --> 02:36:54,399

we were talking backstage before he

4122

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:56,399

hopped on like we started looking at the

4123

02:37:01,590 --> 02:36:58,960

people he was talking to on stage at the

4124

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:01,600

the rice university thingy

4125

02:37:07,910 --> 02:37:04,560

and dude he shared the stage with like

4126
02:37:10,309 --> 02:37:07,920
the people in this community like

4127
02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:10,319
yeah a lot of them absolutely that know

4128
02:37:14,630 --> 02:37:12,880
some stuff you know

4129
02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:14,640
they know they know some stuff or they

4130
02:37:18,630 --> 02:37:16,720
know some people that know some stuff

4131
02:37:21,270 --> 02:37:18,640
yeah right

4132
02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:21,280
what's funny too is is his perspective

4133
02:37:26,790 --> 02:37:23,120
on like

4134
02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:26,800
when i ask him the question about like

4135
02:37:30,870 --> 02:37:28,960
where the line is drawn between personal

4136
02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:30,880
truth and belief and then like actual

4137
02:37:35,590 --> 02:37:33,280
fact

4138
02:37:36,790 --> 02:37:35,600

which again was probably like a two

4139

02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:36,800

like a two

4140

02:37:40,230 --> 02:37:38,000

i don't know

4141

02:37:41,750 --> 02:37:40,240

two-parter question i guess

4142

02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:41,760

but uh

4143

02:37:46,309 --> 02:37:43,680

i i thought his answer was really really

4144

02:37:48,550 --> 02:37:46,319

awesome because it spoke to not only

4145

02:37:49,670 --> 02:37:48,560

just the zeitgeist to the community as a

4146

02:37:50,710 --> 02:37:49,680

whole

4147

02:37:51,910 --> 02:37:50,720

where

4148

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:51,920

it

4149

02:37:58,710 --> 02:37:56,479

when enough people are aware of

4150

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:58,720

something it becomes political

4151

02:38:02,870 --> 02:38:00,720

and then and at this climate this

4152

02:38:04,469 --> 02:38:02,880

current climate dude it's just so

4153

02:38:07,110 --> 02:38:04,479

volatile man

4154

02:38:10,150 --> 02:38:07,120

and nothing gets done nothing is done

4155

02:38:12,309 --> 02:38:10,160

it's so frustrating it's yeah oh god

4156

02:38:14,469 --> 02:38:12,319

i've been seeing it

4157

02:38:16,230 --> 02:38:14,479

we're like

4158

02:38:18,309 --> 02:38:16,240

at the end of the day where you're like

4159

02:38:20,230 --> 02:38:18,319

so amped up about something and then if

4160

02:38:22,389 --> 02:38:20,240

you really take a step back and look at

4161

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:22,399

what you're like excited about or or

4162

02:38:26,150 --> 02:38:24,720

amped up about and you look at the

4163

02:38:27,670 --> 02:38:26,160

actual facts

4164

02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:27,680

and what happened and who we're talking

4165

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:29,280

about and what the information is we're

4166

02:38:33,349 --> 02:38:31,439

trying to get

4167

02:38:35,830 --> 02:38:33,359

are we really learning anything or are

4168

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:35,840

we just like gossiping yeah it's just

4169

02:38:39,830 --> 02:38:37,920

gossip a lot of it is gossip it

4170

02:38:42,790 --> 02:38:39,840

absolutely is man

4171

02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:42,800

it absolutely is and like i don't have

4172

02:38:47,190 --> 02:38:44,720

enough time in my day for that right now

4173

02:38:48,870 --> 02:38:47,200

like just i don't have time for that

4174

02:38:50,790 --> 02:38:48,880

isn't it so weird though like how

4175

02:38:55,429 --> 02:38:50,800

something like the anomaly archives

4176
02:38:56,550 --> 02:38:55,439
exist right and uh while they may have

4177
02:38:59,110 --> 02:38:56,560
you know

4178
02:39:02,950 --> 02:38:59,120
a lot of supporters

4179
02:39:04,150 --> 02:39:02,960
at the time that like you know covet hit

4180
02:39:06,710 --> 02:39:04,160
and then

4181
02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:06,720
rent prices jacked up

4182
02:39:10,469 --> 02:39:09,040
right and then the anomaly archives had

4183
02:39:11,670 --> 02:39:10,479
to shut down

4184
02:39:14,070 --> 02:39:11,680
then all of a sudden the government

4185
02:39:15,750 --> 02:39:14,080
wants to be like hey ufos are real

4186
02:39:18,070 --> 02:39:15,760
everybody we're going to take this

4187
02:39:19,750 --> 02:39:18,080
serious i'm sure i'm sure smiles was

4188
02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:19,760

like

4189

02:39:26,230 --> 02:39:21,040

damn it

4190

02:39:28,389 --> 02:39:26,240

years and nobody has taken it seriously

4191

02:39:30,630 --> 02:39:28,399

with you and now that i have to shut

4192

02:39:31,910 --> 02:39:30,640

down you [h__h] come out with a

4193

02:39:34,870 --> 02:39:31,920

goddamn

4194

02:39:36,230 --> 02:39:34,880

thing that says hold up

4195

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:36,240

you take off

4196

02:39:40,309 --> 02:39:38,479

and something that would like boost

4197

02:39:42,950 --> 02:39:40,319

interest in like

4198

02:39:46,070 --> 02:39:42,960

people wanting to visit the anomaly

4199

02:39:49,030 --> 02:39:46,080

archives yeah and and now you come out

4200

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:49,040

with it when i have you sons of [h__h]

4201
02:39:54,389 --> 02:39:50,640
right that would have been the perfect

4202
02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:56,150
available to the public would you like

4203
02:39:59,590 --> 02:39:57,680
to know more information about what the

4204
02:40:02,070 --> 02:39:59,600
government is talking about right now go

4205
02:40:03,750 --> 02:40:02,080
visit the anomaly archives on 2nd street

4206
02:40:06,070 --> 02:40:03,760
austin texas blah blah blah you know

4207
02:40:08,790 --> 02:40:06,080
what i'm saying like what the [h__h] you

4208
02:40:11,349 --> 02:40:08,800
want to talk about those those negative

4209
02:40:13,830 --> 02:40:11,359
synchronicities that's one of them dude

4210
02:40:17,110 --> 02:40:13,840
right but i dude i

4211
02:40:19,349 --> 02:40:17,120
i have faith in this man it's it's such

4212
02:40:20,630 --> 02:40:19,359
a great place there's so much

4213
02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:20,640

information

4214

02:40:23,429 --> 02:40:22,399

and i know that they're looking for a

4215

02:40:27,030 --> 02:40:23,439

steady

4216

02:40:29,349 --> 02:40:27,040

uh funding operation to help them out

4217

02:40:31,349 --> 02:40:29,359

and you know i would love to do anything

4218

02:40:33,670 --> 02:40:31,359

we possibly can to help them out but

4219

02:40:35,030 --> 02:40:33,680

like it's it's it's like

4220

02:40:36,550 --> 02:40:35,040

you would think in austin that they

4221

02:40:39,030 --> 02:40:36,560

could be like hey

4222

02:40:40,710 --> 02:40:39,040

torches right let me uh

4223

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:40,720

let me just open the archive right

4224

02:40:44,309 --> 02:40:42,720

behind you so everybody that comes in

4225

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:44,319

the archive then leaves and goes to

4226
02:40:47,670 --> 02:40:45,840
torches right you know like you would

4227
02:40:50,309 --> 02:40:47,680
think like a austin based company would

4228
02:40:52,150 --> 02:40:50,319
be like yeah that's dope let's do it

4229
02:40:54,070 --> 02:40:52,160
let's do it

4230
02:40:56,710 --> 02:40:54,080
yeah see torches would be the perfect

4231
02:40:58,230 --> 02:40:56,720
place to go dude i bet they would

4232
02:41:00,830 --> 02:40:58,240
invest

4233
02:41:03,670 --> 02:41:00,840
i don't know i don't know man you know

4234
02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:03,680
like i'm so hungry [h__h] like i would

4235
02:41:09,830 --> 02:41:06,640
love i would love to open the garage

4236
02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:09,840
studio on top with the anomaly archives

4237
02:41:14,830 --> 02:41:12,319
on the bottom

4238
02:41:17,830 --> 02:41:14,840

you know why do we have to be the tops

4239

02:41:24,389 --> 02:41:17,840

dude uh because like the top is probably

4240

02:41:28,309 --> 02:41:26,230

if i'm being totally honest you know

4241

02:41:29,670 --> 02:41:28,319

what i'm saying smile seems like a power

4242

02:41:31,910 --> 02:41:29,680

bottom you know

4243

02:41:33,510 --> 02:41:31,920

so he seems like the power bottom kind

4244

02:41:35,190 --> 02:41:33,520

of a guy so i feel like we'd have to be

4245

02:41:36,389 --> 02:41:35,200

on time

4246

02:41:38,630 --> 02:41:36,399

you know

4247

02:41:42,150 --> 02:41:38,640

i absolutely agree with that statement

4248

02:41:44,389 --> 02:41:42,160

yeah dude uh well the idea i mean it

4249

02:41:45,990 --> 02:41:44,399

smiles if you're still watching dude i

4250

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:46,000

know you guys want to stay locally in

4251

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:48,880

austin but uh hey taylor is growing and

4252

02:41:53,190 --> 02:41:51,200

rent is cheap as [\h__\h] and if you ever

4253

02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:53,200

decide you want to sell that

4254

02:41:56,870 --> 02:41:55,600

it's not cheap i mean it's it's cheaper

4255

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:56,880

than austin

4256

02:42:00,389 --> 02:41:58,800

it is cheaper than that is she putting

4257

02:42:04,309 --> 02:42:00,399

it off it's gonna drop you cheaper than

4258

02:42:05,110 --> 02:42:04,319

that yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah uh so

4259

02:42:06,469 --> 02:42:05,120

like

4260

02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:06,479

and we wouldn't even charge your rent

4261

02:42:09,510 --> 02:42:08,080

dude if you were on the bottom and we

4262

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:09,520

were on the top right you just let us

4263

02:42:12,630 --> 02:42:11,040

come in and check out books whenever we

4264

02:42:13,590 --> 02:42:12,640

want you know

4265

02:42:15,990 --> 02:42:13,600

yeah

4266

02:42:17,349 --> 02:42:16,000

so the idea though joe i mean just for

4267

02:42:20,070 --> 02:42:17,359

people listening that i haven't heard of

4268

02:42:22,389 --> 02:42:20,080

this they're in the

4269

02:42:24,950 --> 02:42:22,399

city of taylor texas downtown there's a

4270

02:42:27,670 --> 02:42:24,960

building it's this all bank building

4271

02:42:30,230 --> 02:42:27,680

think think uh ghostbusters dude like it

4272

02:42:33,510 --> 02:42:30,240

is a classic ass building

4273

02:42:36,630 --> 02:42:33,520

it would be ghostbusters style like dope

4274

02:42:38,790 --> 02:42:36,640

dude so the bottom floor right the the

4275

02:42:40,389 --> 02:42:38,800

thought is build a bar

4276
02:42:42,790 --> 02:42:40,399
and have like

4277
02:42:45,510 --> 02:42:42,800
alien ufo

4278
02:42:48,070 --> 02:42:45,520
conspiracy type things

4279
02:42:50,230 --> 02:42:48,080
like booths right you know

4280
02:42:51,429 --> 02:42:50,240
and then the the top floor is the whole

4281
02:42:52,469 --> 02:42:51,439
studio

4282
02:42:54,870 --> 02:42:52,479
so

4283
02:42:56,790 --> 02:42:54,880
nico just came up with a brilliant idea

4284
02:42:59,429 --> 02:42:56,800
he says no dudes

4285
02:43:02,550 --> 02:42:59,439
a bar on the bottom floor then the

4286
02:43:04,870 --> 02:43:02,560
studio and then the archives and then

4287
02:43:06,230 --> 02:43:04,880
you have a beer garden on top on the

4288
02:43:07,670 --> 02:43:06,240

roof

4289

02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:07,680

that's why we hang out with nico he's

4290

02:43:20,389 --> 02:43:13,349

yeah

4291

02:43:23,020 --> 02:43:20,399

thing though on top

4292

02:43:30,070 --> 02:43:23,030

yeah

4293

02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:30,080

garage thing that goes down like a like

4294

02:43:42,710 --> 02:43:31,200

a

4295

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:42,720

of the building

4296

02:43:45,510 --> 02:43:44,319

and come down

4297

02:43:47,990 --> 02:43:45,520

and and

4298

02:43:49,269 --> 02:43:48,000

i'm pretty close to the hover thing so

4299

02:43:51,190 --> 02:43:49,279

you are dude

4300

02:43:54,150 --> 02:43:51,200

those magnets in your office chair how

4301
02:43:56,550 --> 02:43:54,160
did that work out i i literally have two

4302
02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:56,560
magnets stuck in between

4303
02:44:00,870 --> 02:43:59,520
betwixt uh

4304
02:44:03,349 --> 02:44:00,880
my prevent parts

4305
02:44:05,590 --> 02:44:03,359
[Laughter]

4306
02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:05,600
it's just magnifying all your

4307
02:44:10,230 --> 02:44:08,800
all your sperm it's it's it's it's

4308
02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:10,240
you're sitting on it and you don't even

4309
02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:12,160
know it but it's actually pulling and

4310
02:44:16,950 --> 02:44:14,800
lengthening your ball sack yeah so

4311
02:44:17,750 --> 02:44:16,960
before you even hit 40 it's gonna be

4312
02:44:20,070 --> 02:44:17,760
like

4313
02:44:21,110 --> 02:44:20,080

dipping in the toilet bowl dude

4314

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:21,120

lots of holding because i don't know

4315

02:44:24,070 --> 02:44:22,399

you're i don't know if you know this but

4316

02:44:26,870 --> 02:44:24,080

your blood has iron in it so when

4317

02:44:29,110 --> 02:44:26,880

magnets are attached to it it can you

4318

02:44:33,590 --> 02:44:29,120

can shift and pull your body the whole

4319

02:44:36,230 --> 02:44:33,600

reason i did it was to lengthen my balls

4320

02:44:37,910 --> 02:44:36,240

no dude you want to lengthen your [h__h]

4321

02:44:40,230 --> 02:44:37,920

otherwise you just have like these these

4322

02:44:41,830 --> 02:44:40,240

long ass holes

4323

02:44:43,190 --> 02:44:41,840

you told me it was all about the ball

4324

02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:43,200

length

4325

02:44:49,910 --> 02:44:45,520

you told me that

4326

02:44:53,190 --> 02:44:51,190

you said

4327

02:44:55,030 --> 02:44:53,200

chicks love long balls dude what can i

4328

02:44:57,110 --> 02:44:55,040

say they love long balls they love tiny

4329

02:44:57,830 --> 02:44:57,120

dicks and long balls that's exactly what

4330

02:44:59,429 --> 02:44:57,840

you told me

4331

02:45:01,429 --> 02:44:59,439

[Laughter]

4332

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:01,439

i saw i went out if i spent fifteen

4333

02:45:08,389 --> 02:45:05,040

thousand dollars i do i sold my damn car

4334

02:45:11,429 --> 02:45:08,399

i didn't finance my house

4335

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:11,439

all to make this secret cia office chair

4336

02:45:18,730 --> 02:45:17,670

we stole those documents from the

4337

02:45:21,830 --> 02:45:18,740

invisible college

4338

02:45:24,070 --> 02:45:21,840

[Laughter]

4339

02:45:25,349 --> 02:45:24,080

i've documented from the invisible

4340

02:45:27,750 --> 02:45:25,359

college

4341

02:45:29,510 --> 02:45:27,760

you can't see it because it's invisible

4342

02:45:31,590 --> 02:45:29,520

this is the link that the longer the

4343

02:45:33,990 --> 02:45:31,600

balls the longer you live

4344

02:45:35,429 --> 02:45:34,000

that's right dude

4345

02:45:37,910 --> 02:45:35,439

the longer the ball is the longer you

4346

02:45:40,710 --> 02:45:39,670

well dude this has been an amazing

4347

02:45:43,030 --> 02:45:40,720

episode

4348

02:45:45,510 --> 02:45:43,040

absolutely amazing yeah this has been a

4349

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:45,520

lot of fun yeah a lot of fun i had a

4350

02:45:50,950 --> 02:45:49,040

great time tonight i i uh i had a very

4351

02:45:52,469 --> 02:45:50,960

good time tonight

4352

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:52,479

you know why thank you

4353

02:45:56,150 --> 02:45:54,960

what's up what why why

4354

02:45:58,230 --> 02:45:56,160

no i was going to say thank you to

4355

02:46:01,269 --> 02:45:58,240

everybody but

4356

02:46:02,389 --> 02:46:01,279

i realized i cut you off and i apologize

4357

02:46:04,389 --> 02:46:02,399

honestly i was going to say the same

4358

02:46:06,870 --> 02:46:04,399

thing because i had such a great time

4359

02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:06,880

because uh we saw

4360

02:46:11,349 --> 02:46:08,880

look everybody's still in chat there's

4361

02:46:12,950 --> 02:46:11,359

still more people than we usually get on

4362

02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:12,960

a thursday night so

4363

02:46:17,510 --> 02:46:15,279

yeah i just wanna i'm just feeling very

4364

02:46:19,990 --> 02:46:17,520

thankful for everybody uh supporting the

4365

02:46:21,830 --> 02:46:20,000

show and hanging out like that's [h__h]

4366

02:46:23,830 --> 02:46:21,840

that's so cool yeah we got like three

4367

02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:23,840

new members tonight man yeah that's so

4368

02:46:27,429 --> 02:46:24,880

awesome

4369

02:46:29,349 --> 02:46:27,439

yes yes that's why it's it's one of the

4370

02:46:32,070 --> 02:46:29,359

best shows in a while just that's how

4371

02:46:34,870 --> 02:46:32,080

you know we're reaching the masses

4372

02:46:36,870 --> 02:46:34,880

yeah we're reaching the masses

4373

02:46:39,269 --> 02:46:36,880

with the asses you know what i'm saying

4374

02:46:41,590 --> 02:46:39,279

we're talking about that butts dude yeah

4375

02:46:44,710 --> 02:46:41,600

where's that photo where did that

4376

02:46:50,070 --> 02:46:48,630

cue butt photo ah [\h__\h] it was a book

4377

02:46:51,750 --> 02:46:50,080

i lost i don't even remember the name of

4378

02:46:53,269 --> 02:46:51,760

it i'm gonna have to listen back to the

4379

02:46:54,630 --> 02:46:53,279

episode now

4380

02:46:56,790 --> 02:46:54,640

i'm gonna fast

4381

02:46:58,309 --> 02:46:56,800

no this is one of those episodes where i

4382

02:47:00,309 --> 02:46:58,319

am definitely going to listen back to

4383

02:47:02,389 --> 02:47:00,319

the whole thing actually that was so

4384

02:47:04,070 --> 02:47:02,399

great yeah that was so great dude we

4385

02:47:08,469 --> 02:47:04,080

could talk to we could talk to smiles

4386

02:47:09,670 --> 02:47:08,479

for for like hours oh yeah

4387

02:47:12,550 --> 02:47:09,680

yeah

4388

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:12,560

ah yes man thank you guys so much for

4389

02:47:16,870 --> 02:47:15,120

joining us tonight we had a great time

4390

02:47:20,150 --> 02:47:16,880

it's always a great time

4391

02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:20,160

um because we have awesome guests and we

4392

02:47:24,710 --> 02:47:22,399

have awesome listeners man without you

4393

02:47:26,309 --> 02:47:24,720

all this would be you know this wouldn't

4394

02:47:27,590 --> 02:47:26,319

be it would be exactly what we were

4395

02:47:29,190 --> 02:47:27,600

talking about in the beginning how we

4396

02:47:31,269 --> 02:47:29,200

made it really for friends and family

4397

02:47:33,349 --> 02:47:31,279

but they don't listen anyway so you know

4398

02:47:35,750 --> 02:47:33,359

what i'm saying thank you guys so much

4399

02:47:38,230 --> 02:47:35,760

man we really appreciate it thank you

4400

02:47:40,550 --> 02:47:38,240

guys for helping us get to over 3 000

4401
02:47:43,429 --> 02:47:40,560
subs this past weekend yeah that was

4402
02:47:45,830 --> 02:47:43,439
absolutely incredible ben and i would

4403
02:47:48,309 --> 02:47:45,840
have never even thought

4404
02:47:50,870 --> 02:47:48,319
3 000 people wouldn't want to listen to

4405
02:47:52,630 --> 02:47:50,880
us um and so that's just absolutely

4406
02:47:55,830 --> 02:47:52,640
amazing thank you guys so much for the

4407
02:47:57,030 --> 02:47:55,840
support um most of all though

4408
02:47:59,990 --> 02:47:57,040
definitely

4409
02:48:02,070 --> 02:48:00,000
support your local people around you

4410
02:48:04,389 --> 02:48:02,080
that are in the topic if you're into the

4411
02:48:07,110 --> 02:48:04,399
topic um that's what we're trying to do

4412
02:48:09,510 --> 02:48:07,120
right now with anomaly archives um like

4413
02:48:11,429 --> 02:48:09,520

i said i've said this quite a few times

4414

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:11,439

now tonight but it's very important i

4415

02:48:14,469 --> 02:48:12,640

mean it's just

4416

02:48:17,190 --> 02:48:14,479

anything that you guys buy from us we

4417

02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:17,200

donate when you help us

4418

02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:19,760

you actually are helping the community

4419

02:48:23,190 --> 02:48:21,520

in a small way because we're trying to

4420

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:23,200

help the community in a small way and

4421

02:48:27,590 --> 02:48:26,000

together we can all help each other man

4422

02:48:32,469 --> 02:48:27,600

together we win

4423

02:48:34,070 --> 02:48:32,479

we win we win yes man yes i love it i

4424

02:48:35,030 --> 02:48:34,080

love it hey

4425

02:48:38,950 --> 02:48:35,040

uh

4426
02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:38,960
you got that funky music ready to go or

4427
02:48:45,600 --> 02:48:39,840
what

4428
02:48:50,420 --> 02:48:47,490
[Music]

4429
02:48:53,590 --> 02:48:50,430
[Applause]

4430
02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:55,910
that's what he said and that's what we

4431
02:48:58,630 --> 02:48:56,640
are

4432
02:49:01,110 --> 02:48:58,640
the ufo

4433
02:49:03,830 --> 02:49:01,120
hey ladies and gentlemen ben is

4434
02:49:04,630 --> 02:49:03,840
absolutely feeling better he's no longer

4435
02:49:06,309 --> 02:49:04,640
sick

4436
02:49:12,950 --> 02:49:06,319
and uh you can tell

4437
02:49:18,150 --> 02:49:15,790
this has been another episode of ufo

4438
02:49:20,469 --> 02:49:18,160

garage hey man

4439

02:49:22,710 --> 02:49:20,479

we're gonna talk to y'all on uh on

4440

02:49:25,269 --> 02:49:22,720

tuesday all right

4441

02:49:29,590 --> 02:49:25,279

so uh maybe maybe even tomorrow dude

4442

02:49:37,190 --> 02:49:32,150

we love you guys hey we love you guys we

4443

02:49:37,200 --> 02:49:41,990

this is normally where we end oh yeah oh